BOOK 4

S to Z

692 - 843

CUNNINGHAM'S HISTORY

OF THE TOWN OF LUNENBURG

FROM THE ORIGINAL GRANT, DECEMBER 7th, 1719

TO JANUARY 1st, 1866

by

George A. Cunningham
1855 - 1875

A - H

Vol. II

S - Z

ABBREVIATIONS

b.	Born
m.	Married
d.	Died
In.	Intention of Marriage filed
g. s.	Gravestone
lns	(lives) or inscription
o. b. c.	obtained baptism in the church
r. b. c.	received baptism in the church
ad. f. c.	admitted to the fellowship of the church
bapt.	baptized
(T. F.)	Timothy Flint ?
(S)	South Cemetery
(N)	North Cemetery
£	pounds
(D. D.)	David Damon ?
(W. G. B.)	
(C. R. H.)	
chi :	children
(R. G.)	
(D. F.)	
(J. B.)	
(W E.)	
(J. S.)	Josiah Stearns
(E. W.)	
(J. W.)	
(S. C.)	
O. S.	
M. S.	
(D. S.)	David Stearns ?
(Z. A.)	Zabdiel Adams ?
p. t.	— we think this abbreviation is for "poll tax"
P. a. r.	PENNY ACRE RATE
(J. S. D.)	
(J. M.)	
(S. P.)	SAMUEL PAYSON, Rev ?
p. and per-	POLL & PERSONAL TAX
com. for	
(J. S. E.)	
(A. B.)	
(T. E. T.)	
(S. H.)	
(T. P.)	
(H. B.)	
(E. W. H.)	
(T. B.)	
H. C.	Harvard College
Amh. Coll.	Amherst College
(R. T. A.)	
(J. P.)	
O. P.	Original proprietor
(C. L.)	
(W. A. M.)	Rev. William A. Mandell
(J. H.)	
(B. G.)	
(G. W.)	

ABBREVIATIONS

b.	Born
m.	Married
d.	Died
In.	Intention of Marriage filed
g. s.	Gravestone
ins	lives or inscription
o. b. c.	obtained baptism in the church
r. b. c.	received baptism in the church
ad. f. c.	admitted to the fellowship of the church
bapt.	baptized
(T. F.)	Timothy Flint ?
(S)	South Cemetery
(N)	North Cemetery
£	pounds
(D. D.)	Rev David Damon ?
(W. G. B.)	
(C. H. H.)	
chil:	children
(B. G.)	
(D. P.)	DANIEL PUTNAM ?
(J. B.)	JEDEDIAH BAILEY - JOSEPH BELLOWS ?
(T. E.)	
(J. S.)	Josiah Stearns
(E. W.)	
(J. W.)	JOSIAH WILLARD ?
(S. C.)	
O. S.	
M. S.	
(D. S.)	David Stearns ?
(Z. A.)	Zabdiel Adams ?
p. t.	— we think this abbreviation is for "poll tax"
P. a. r.	penny acre rate
(J. S. D.)	
(J. M.)	
(S. P.)	
p and per	POLL & PERSONAL ?
com. for	COMMITTEE FOR - COMITTEE FORMICATION ?
(J. S. E.)	
(A. B.)	
(T. W. T.)	REV THOMAS W. TUCKER ?
(S. H.)	
(T. P.)	THOMAS PRENTICE ?
(H. B.)	HILKIAH BOYNTON
(E. W. H.)	
(T. B.)	
H. C.	Harvard College
Amh. Coll.	Amherst College
(R. T. A.)	
(J. F.)	
O. P.	Original proprietor
(C. L.)	
(W. A. M.)	Rev. William A. MANDELL
(J. H.)	JOSHUA HUTCHINS
(B. G.)	BENJAMIN GOODRICH ?
(G. W.)	

(W. A. C.)
Bowd. Coll. Bowdoin College
(E. R. H.)
(J. M.)
(E. H.) Ebenezer Hubbard ?
9 r. 19 f. B 9th recorded 19 family Bible
(J. L.) JAMES LITCHFIELD

p.y - private yard.

"TO WARN THEM OUT OF TOWN"
See V. I - Shays Rebellion, Pg 46

/

For V.R of Kusman atkinson see
Town of Weston, Mass V.R in
American antiq. Soc. Worcester
Francis J Tapley
Curator Sterling Hist. Soc.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Federally funded with LSTA funds through the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners

http://www.archive.org/details/cunninghamshistosz00cunn

(W. A. C.)	
Bowd. Coll.	Bowdoin College
(E. R. H.)	
(J. M.)	
(E. H.)	Ebenezer Hubbard ?
9 r. 19 f. B	9th recorded 19 family Bible
(J. L.)	JAMES LITCHFIELD
(P. H)	PEST HOUSE ? POOR HOUSE .

For V.R of Kinsman Atkinson see
Town of Weston, Mass V.R in
American Antiq. Soc. Worcester
Francis J. Tapley
Curator Sterling Hist. Soc.

INDEX

Family Names

Name	Page
A.	
Abbot	1
Abercrombie	7
Adams	7
Alexander	16
Allen	17
Alley	18
Ames	18
Amory	18
Amsden	18
Anderson	18
Andrews	19
Angier	19
Armes	19
Arnold	19
Arrington	19
Aryling	20
Atherton	20
Atkinson	20
Attleton	20
Austin	20
Avery	22
B.	
Babcock	23
Bachelder	23
Bacon	23
Badger	23
Bailey	24
Bains	30
Baker	31
Baldwin	33
Ball	34
Ballard	35
Ballou	35
Bancroft	35
Barker	37
Barbrooke	38
Barcroft	38
Bard	38
Barford	37
Barnard	38
Barnes	38
Barr	38
Barrett	38
Barron	40
Barry	40
Bartlett	40
Bascomb	41
Bassett	41
Batchelder	41
Bates	41
Bathrick	41
Batson	44
Batten	44
Battles	44
Bayley	44
Baylies	30
Baylies	44
Beach	44
Beal	44
Beaman	45
Beard	45
Beckley	45
Bees	45
Belcher	46
Belknap	46
Bell	46
Bellows	46
Beman	58
Bemis	59
Benjamin	59
Bennett	59
Benthall	65
Bicknell	65
Bidwell	67
Bigelow	67
Billings	68
Bingham	72
Bird	73
Bishop	73
Bissell	73
Bixby	73
Bixby	176
Black	73
Blackmer	73
Blake	73
Blanchard	74
Bliss	75
Blodget	75
Blood	75
Blount	76
Boardman	76
Bolton	77
Bond	77
Bonney	77
Booth	77
Boston	78
Bosworth	78

Name	Page
Bourk	79
Boutell	79
Boutelle	80
Boutwell	79
Bowen	82
Bowers	82
Bowman	83
Bowman	95
Bowtell	79
Boyden	84
Boynton	84
Boze	89
Bradley	89
Bradstreet	89
Bragg	90
Bratz	90
Bray	90
Braybrook	90
Breck	90
Brewer	91
Brewster	91
Bridge	91
Broad	91
Brooks	91
Brown	94
Brownson	102
Bruce	102
Bryant	102
Bubier	103
Bullard	103
Bullen	103
Burbank	103
Burbeen	103
Burdett	104
Burditt	104
Burgess	104
Burk	104
Burkmore	104
Burlingham	104
Burnam	104
Burnell	105
Burns	105
Burrage	106
Burridge	107
Burril	107
Burrington	107
Burt	107
Buss	108
Butler	108
Butterfield	109
Butters	110
Buttrick	111
Buxton	111
Buzzell	111

C.

Name	Page
Cady	112
Caldwell	112
Calfe	116
Call	116
Callahan	116
Callary	116
Cally	116
Calony	116
Campbell	116
Cannada	117
Capen	117
Carlisle	117
Carlton	118
Carly	121
Carr	121
Carroll	122
Carter	122
Cary	127
Case	127
Cate	127
Cately	127
Catin	128
Causey	128
Chadwick	128
Chaffin	128
Chamberlain	128
Chandler	128
Chaplin	129
Chapman	130
Chase	131
Chatman	131
Cheever	131
Child	131
Choate	133
Choffin	134
Chute	134
Claflin	135
Clap	135
Clapp	136
Clark	136
Clement	137
Cleves	138
Clough	138
Coates	138
Coburn	138
Cockman	138
Coffeen	138
Cogswell	139
Colburn	140
Cole	142
Coleman	142
Colleton	143
Collier	143
Collins	143

Name	Page
Colman	142
Comee	143
Conant	143
Conn	144
Connell	145
Cook	145
Cooley	148
Coolidge	148
Cooney	149
Cooper	149
Cornwell	150
Cory	150
Cotting	150
Courtney	151
Covelle	151
Cowdin	151
Cowdry	153
Cox	154
Craft	155
Craig	155
Cram	155
Crandall	155
Crane	155
Crawford	155
Creek	155
Crehore	156
Crocker	156
Crockett	156
Crosby	157
Crossman	157
Crowell	157
Crowley	157
Cruiksharks	157
Culpepper	157
Cummings	157
Cunningham	159
Curtis	165
Cushing	166
Cutter	170
D.	
Daby	171
Dadmun	171
Dakin	171
Dalton	171
Daly	171
Damon	171
Dana	174
Danforth	174
Daniels	174
Darby	174
Darling	174
Darrah	178
Dascombe	178
Davenport	179
Davis	179
Davis	190
Davis	832
Day	184
Delany	187
Demary	187
Demmon	188
Denger	189
Dennie	189
Densmoor	189
Densmore	189
Deputren	189
Derby	189
Dexter	190
Dickey	191
Dickinson	191
Dickson	191
Diggins	191
Dike	191
Dimond	193
Dinsmoor	193
Dinsmore	193
Divol	193
Divoll	193
Dodge	197
Dole	204
Dollerson	205
Dorman	205
Doty	205
Dowden	205
Downe	205
Dowse	206
Dresser	206
Drew	207
Duclaves	207
Dudley	207
Duggan	207
Dunlap	208
Dunsmoor	208
Dunster	213
Dupee	213
Duren	213
Duren	215
Dustin	213
Dutton	213
Dwelley	215
Dyer	215
E.	
Eames	216
Eastman	216
Eaton	216
Eaves	219

Name	Page
Edgarton	219
Egan	219
Elleck	219
Elliot	220
Ellis	220
Emerson	220
Emery	221
Endicott	222
Estabrook	226
Esten	227
Estes	227
Evans	227
Everett	228
F.	
Fagans	229
Fairbanks	229
Farley	231
Farmer	233
Farnam	236
Farnsworth	236
Farnum	242
Farr	242
Farrar	242
Farrell	242
Farrington	243
Farwell	243
Felton	245
Fergerson	245
Fessenden	246
Field	247
Fillebrown	248
Fisk	248
Fisk	250
Fiske	249
Fitch	250
Fitts	252
Fitzgerald	252
Flagg	253
Flanagan	257
Fleeman	257
Fleming	257
Fletcher	258
Flint	260
Flood	261
Foley	261
Forbes	261
Forbush	262
Ford	262
Forster	262
Fosket	262
Foss	262
Foster	262
Fowle	267
Fowler	268
Fox	268
Foxcroft	269
Francis	269
Freeman	270
French	271
Frost	271
Frye	272
Fullam	272
Fuller	273
Furbush	275
Furgerson	275
G.	
Gage	276
Gale	276
Gardner	276
Garfield	279
Gary	279
Gassett	280
Gates	281
Gay	281
Gaylord	281
Geary	281
Gedney	281
Gee	281
Gelston	282
George	282
Gerrish	282
Gerry	282
Gibbs	282
Gibson	282
Giddings	289
Giffin	290
Gilbert	290
Gile	290
Giles	290
Gilchrest	290
Gilson	295
Gipson	296
Girdlestone	297
Gleason	297
Glover	297
Godding	297
Godfrey	298
Goffe	298
Going	298
Gold	301
Golding	301
Goldsmith	301
Goodale	301
Goodhue	302
Gooding	302
Goodnow	302
Goodrich	302
Goodridge	302
Goodwin	317

Name	Page
Gookin	317
Gordon	318
Gorham	318
Goss	319
Gough	319
Gould	319
Gowen	325
Gragg	325
Graham	326
Grant	327
Graves	327
Gray	328
Green	130
Green	329
Greenleaf	331
Greenough	331
Greenwood	332
Gregory	332
Griffin	332
Griffin	333
Grimes	332
Grout	332
Grover	334
Gudderidge	334
Gutteridge	334
H.	
Hadley	335
Hagar	336
Hager	336
Hagerty	337
Haines	337
Hale	337
Haley	338
Hall	338
Hallowell	339
Hamlin	340
Hammond	340
Hardcastle	341
Harding	341
Hardy	341
Harkness	342
Harley	343
Harlow	343
Harn	345
Harnden	345
Harper	345
Harriman	346
Harrington	346
Harris	351
Harrod	355
Hart	356
Hartshorn	358
Hartwell	359
Harwood	367
Haseltine	367
Haskell	367
Hastings	371
Haughton	375
Haven	375
Hawes	376
Hawkes	376
Hawkins	377
Haws	376
Hayden	377
Haynes	377
Hayward	378
Haywood	378
Hazard	378
Hazeltine	379
Hazen	380
Heald	381
Heath	381
Hebron	383
Hempstead	383
Henderson	383
Hennessy	384
Henry	384
Hereman	388
Herrick	388
Heseltine	388
Hewett	389
Heywood	389
Hicks	394
Higby	395
Hilbert	395
Hildreth	395
Hill	398
Hillard	400
Hills	398
Hilton	400
Hinds	401
Hitchcock	402
Hodgman	402
Hodgskins	403
Hogue	404
Holbrook	404
Holden	405
Holdridge	408
Holland	408
Hollis	408
Holman	409
Holt	410
Holte	410
Hopes	404
Hosmer	422

Name	Page
Hostenclever	422
Hotchkiss	422
Houghton	422
Houlden	432
Hovey	432
Howard	434
Howe	437
Hoyt	437
Hubbard	438
Hudson	443
Huet	443
Humes	444
Humphrey	444
Hunt	445
Hunter	448
Huntsman	448
Hurd	449
Hurlburt	449
Huse	449
Hutchins	449
Hutchinson	450
Hyatt	452
Hyde	452
I.	
Ilsley	453
Ireland	453
Irving	454
J.	
Jackman	455
Jackson	456
James	458
Japson	458
Jaquith	458
Jaseph	458
Jefts	459
Jenkins	459
Jennings	459
Jennison	459
Jepson	464
Jewell	464
Jewett	464
Jipson	467
Jocelyn	467
Johnson	467
Jones	474
Joslin	491
Josselyn	492
Joynor	492
Judge	492
Judwine	492
Jupp	492

Name	Page
K.	
Keaf	493
Keef	493
Keenan	493
Keene	493
Keezar	493
Kelley	494
Kelsey	495
Kemble	495
Kemp	495
Kendall	496
Kennedy	497
Kenney	498
Kent	498
Keyes	498
Keyser	498
Kidder	498
Kilburn	498
Killcriss	506
Killcross	506
Killecriss	506
Kimball	506
King	513
Kingsbury	513
Kinney	513
Kinsman	513
Kittridge	514
Knapp	514
Kneeland	514
Knight	514
Knights	514
Knowles	514
Knowlton	515
Kuhn	515
Kuhny	515
Kyrk	515
L.	
Laighton	516
Lain	516
Lakin	516
Lamb	517
Lambert	517
Lancey	517
Landors	518
Lane	518
Larghee	521
Larkin	521
Larrabee	521
Lasure	553
Laughton	553
Lavine	553
Lawrence	553
Lawton	556
Leach	556
Leath	556

Name	Page
Legate	557
Leighton	557
Leonard	557
Lerow	557
Lewis	558
Lilly	560
Linch	560
Lincoln	560
Lindall	561
Lindsey	561
Linstead	561
Litch	562
Litchfield	565
Little	566
Livermore	567
Lobdell	569
Locke	569
Longley	570
Lord	571
Love	572
Lovejoy	572
Lovering	573
Lovett	574
Low	574
Lowell	576
Luddington	577
Lunt	577
Lusk	577
Lyman	577
Lynch	577
Lynde	577
Lyon	578
Lyons	578
M.	
Macarty	579
Madden	579
Malborn	579
Mandell	579
Mann	579
Manning	580
Mansfield	581
Marble	581
Marsh	581
Marshall	582
Marston	589
Martin	589
Mason	593
Matthews	593
May	593
Maynard	593
Mayo	594
Mcarrel	594
McCartey	594
McClarge	595
McClary	595
McClellan	595
McClure	595
McCorney	595
McCracken	595
McCurdy	595
McDaniels	596
McDonald	596
McDonough	596
McFarling	596
McFrederick	596
McGovering	596
McHard	596
McIntire	596
McIntosh	597
McKim	597
McLallane	597
McLane	597
McLaughlin	597
McLord	597
McMillan	597
McNee	598
McRoy	598
Mead	598
Meads	598
Medes	598
Meed	599
Merriam	599
Merrill	599
Merryfield	600
Messenger	600
Messer	600
Messervey	603
Middleton	603
Mighill	603
Miles	603
Miller	603
Mills	603
Minchin	604
Mining	604
Minor	604
Mitchell	604
Moffet	606
Monroe	607
Montague	607
Monteath	608
Moore	609
Moors	608
Moors	609
Morgan	609
Morrill	609
Morrison	609
Morse	609

Name	Page
Moulton	611
Mulliken	611
Munjoy	611
N.	
Neale	612
Neat	612
Needham	612
Nelson	612
Newcomb	612
Newell	614
Newhall	614
Newsome	615
Newton	615
Nichols	615
Norcross	616
Nourse	616
Nutting	616
O.	
Oakman	618
O'Brien	618
Ockington	619
O'Keaf	619
Oldham	619
Olivers	619
Ordway	620
Orne	620
Osborn	620
Osbourne	620
Osgood	621
Otheman	621
Otis	621
P.	
Page	622
Paine	627
Palmer	627
Parker	627
Parkhill	631
Parkhurst	631
Parkman	631
Parks	631
Parsons	631
Partridge	631
Patch	631
Patterson	632
Payson	634
Peabody	635
Pearly	638
Pearson	638
Peckham	639& a.
Perham	639
Perkins	639
Perly	638
Perrin	640
Perry	640
Phelps	640
Phillips	641
Pierce	641
Pike	649
Pitts	649
Platts	650
Pollard	651
Pond	651
Pons	651
Poole	652
Poore	652
Pope	652
Porter	653
Potter	654
Pouchee	654
Powers	654
Pratt	655
Prentice	656
Prentiss	657
Prescott	656
Priest	659
Proctor	661
Prue	663
Puffer	663
Pushee	654
Putnam	663
Putney	667
Putrire	667
R.	
Rackliffe	668
Ramsdell	668
Rand	669
Randal	669
Randall	669
Rawling	669
Rea	670
Read	673
Reardon	670
Redington	670
Reed	672
Remkle	684
Reynolds	674
Rice	674
Richards	674
Richardson	678
Riley	678
Ripley	679
Risley	679
Ritter	679
Roblee	681
Robeson	681
Robinson	681

Name	Page
Rockwood	683
Rogers	683
Rolf	683
Rollins	683
Rugg	684
Russell	684
S.	
Sampson	692
Sanders	692
Sanderson	692
Sanger	699
Sargent	700
Saunders	701
Savage	701
Sawtell	703
Sawyer	704
Saxton	704
Sayles	704
Scarritt	705
Scott	705
Scripture	706
Searl	706
Searls	706
Seaver	707
Seaverns	707
Segrave	706
Severance	707
Seymour	707
Shankland	707
Shattuck	708
Shaw	709
Shearer	709
Shed	709
Sheldon	710
Shepley	710
Sherman	712
Simonds	712
Smailes	714
Small	714
Smith	714
Snow	720
Spafford	724
Spofford	725
Sparhawk	726
Spaulding	729
Speer	731
Spinney	731
Stall	731
Stanley	731
Staples	731
Stearns	731
Steel	755
Steele	755
Stephens	755
Stevens	755

Name	Page
Steward	756
Stewart	758
Stickney	759
Stiles	760
Stoddard	762
Stone	762
Stow	764
Stratton	764
Sturter	764
Sturtevant	764
Sullivan	764
Swan	765
Sweet	765
Swift	765
Sylvester	766
Symonds	712
T.	
Tailer	773
Tarball	767
Tarbell	767
Taylor	769
Teal	773
Terrell	774
Thayer	774
Thompson	775
Thurston	775
Tinkham	774
Toothaker	776
Topliff	776
Torrey	776
Tower	777
Trull	777
Tucker	777
Tufts	778
Tupper	778
Turner	778
Tweed	779
Twichell	780
Tyler	780
U.	
Underwood	783
Upham	783
Upton	784
V.	
Vanderford	785
Vaughan	785
Vickery	785
Vinton	785
Virgin	785
Vose	785

3 interchangeable

Name	Page
W.	
Walker	786
Wallace	787
Wallis	787
Walton	788
Wares	788
Warren	789
Waugh	790
Welsh	790
Wesson	790
Weston	790
Wetherbee	791
Wheeler	794
Wheelock	796
Whipple	796
Whitcomb	797
White	798
Whiting	801
Whitmore	814
Whitney	805
Whiton	805
Whittemore	816
Wild	790
Wilder	817
Wiley	818
Willard	819
Williams	825
Willis	824
Willman	826
Wilmarth	826
Wilson	826
Winchester	826
Winn	826
Winning	827
Wiswell	827
Withington	827
Witt	827
Wof	827
Wood	828
Woodbury	834
Woodman	835
Woods	832
Woodward	835
Wooldredge	835
Woolley	835
Woolson	835
Work	835
Worley	836
Wright	836
Wyeth	837
Wyman	837

Name	Page
Y.	
York	841
Young	841
Z.	
Zwears	843

S

(1) JOHN SAMPSON
m. Rachel Foster (132 F) Oct.8, 1831 (F.H.) He was from Leominster and d. New Salem 1845, a town charge. She b. June 23, 1805. Chil.:
1. Samuel Diggins b. Oct.4,1831 (so recorded)
2. John Sawyer b.July 23,1833.
Mrs. Mary, wife of John Sampson d. Dec.14,1825 (S)

****

(1a) WILLIAM ADAMS SANDERS
a cooper, of Townsend, son of William and Sarah, b. Boston, and Martha Stone Graham, dau. of Asa and Submit of Townsend m. Nov.1,1861 (I.D)

****

(1b) EBENEZER SANDERS
of Townsend and Mehitable Bailey (see m) m. Nov.19, 1817(I.D)

****

(2) SANDERSON
the name was originally Sanders or Saunders.
EDWARD SAUNDERS aged 21 years embarked from Ipswich, England, April 15,1635 for New England in the ship "Increase" Robert Lea, Master, and settled in Watertown, where he became a large land owner. He was admitted a freeman May 25,1636. Was a selectman in 1646 and 1647. He married Oct.15,1645 Mary Eggleston oldest daughter of Sagot and Bridget Eggleston of Dorchester. About 1654 they removed to Cambridge, where he died May 3, 1680 aged 66 years. His Will mentions his two children Jonathan and Hester so that I presume his wife had died before his Will was made, though I have not ascertained the date of her death. They had two children b. in Watertown, as follows:
1. Jonathan b. Sept.15,1646.
2. Hester b. Mar.12,1652. She m. Oct.27,1687 Shubael Child, b. Watertown Dec.19, 1665, son of Richard and Mehitable (Dimick) Child. She d. Oct.1,1693, aged 41. Two children but I do not trace her descendants.Jonathan Saunders son of Edward and Mary Eggleston, took the name of Sanderson or Saunderson during his father's lifetime. He married in Cambridge Oct.24,1669 Abia Bartlett b. Watertown May 28,1651, dau. of Ensign Thomas and Hannah Bartlett. They moved from Cambridge to Watertown in 1689 and settled at "Pinty Corner" now a part of Waltham. He d. Sept.3,1733, 89. His wife d. Sept.13,1722, 72. They had 8 children, all b. in Cambridge. The 6th child and 5th son was Samuel, b. May 28,1681. He m. April 1708,Mercy Gale, b. Watertown Sept.19,1684. 7th child,5th dau. of Abraham and Sarah(Fiske) Gale. They lived in Watertown, where he was killed by Lightning July 6,1732, aged 41. She died May 8,1773-87. They had 5 children b. in Watertown. The 2d son and child was as follows:
ABRAHAM SANDERSON 1733
b. Watertown, March 28,1711, m. in . Dec.6,17[illegible]
Patience Smith b. in Weston Feb.[illegible],1711, dau. of Elisha & Patience

(Brown) Smith. Her Father had bought 250 acres of land in the E. part of Lunenburg and Abraham Sanderson & Wife Patience came here soon after their m. They lived where Richard Gilchrist now lives.-K-251 Both r.b.c. and ad.f.c. Oct.19, 1735. He was Constable 1755, Constable and Collector 1756. School Committee 1755-58-59. Selectman 1759,60-61, 65. His Will dated Oct.1,1776 mentions his wife Patience and 15 children. He d. Dec.3,1776, 65-8-5 (M) She d. Oct.13,1792,75-7-21. Children:

1. Samuel b. April 26,1734, bapt.Oct.19, 1735 (See 3)
2. Abraham b. Feb.25,bapt.Feb.29,1736 (See 4)
3. Isaac b. June 2,bapt.11,1738 (See 5)
4. Jacob b. Aug.3, bapt.9, 1741 (See 6)
5. Mercy b. May 28,bapt.June 8,1743, m. Samuel Davis (See 35D)
6. Patience b. May 6,1745, bapt.12, m. Jacob Caldwell(See3 C)
7. Eunice b. Feb.10, 1747,bapt.15, m. John Dole (See 1[illegible] D)
8. Moses b. May 12,1749, bapt.21, d.
9. Aaron b. Mar.20,1751, bapt.31. Lived Shrewsbury,Vt.
10. Prudence b. Oct.13,1753, bapt.21, m. Phineas Dunsmoor (See 1[illegible] D)
11. Moses b. Feb.11,1755, bapt.1[illegible] (See 7)
12. Susanna b. May 2,1757, bapt.19, m. Ebenezer Dunsmoor (See 162D)
13. Ruth b. Aug.12,1759, bapt.19, m. John Emery (See [illegible])
14. Elisha b. June 1,1762, bapt. 6 (See 8)

****

(3) SAMUEL SANDERSON
(son of 2) m. Sarah Gould Dec.27,1759 (D.3) He b. Apr.26, 1734. Was in Revolutionary War. She b. April 6,1738, both r.c.c. Nov.21,1762. This family removed to Gardner, where both died. Chil:

1. Samuel bapt.Nov.21,1762
2. Abraham bapt.June 15,1766
3. Patience bapt.March 4,1770.

****

(4) ABRAHAM SANDERSON JR.
(son of 2) m. Sarah Wheeler Sept.10, 1761. He b. Feb.25,1736. Moved to Weston. He belonged to Capt.Jonathan Brown's company at Lake George in 1758. She b. June 3,1738, dau. of Abijah and Tabitha Wheeler of Weston. Chil.:

1. Abijah b. July 26,1762,[illegible] Aug.26,1787 Lydia Jones. Chil.:
   1. Jacob b. Oct.17,1791
   2. Mary b. Jan.16,1804
2. Abraham b. Oct.11,1763, m. Aug.13,1785 Hannah Pierce b. Waltham Nov.26,1767, dau. Isaac & Hannah (Mason) Pierce. After his death she lived Medford. Chil.:
   1. Isaac b. Feb.20,1786 m. June 27,1811 Nancy Travis b. Waltham May 16,179[illegible] dau.Elijah & Lydia (Pierce) Travis. Chil.:
      1. Eliza Jane b. June 21,1812.
      2. Sally Nagar b. Nov.9, 1814.
      3. Isaac Peirce b. Jan.[illegible]5,1817.
      4. Henry A.b. April 16,1819, d.
      5. Henry Augustus b. June 9,1821
      6. George W. b.Aug.11,18[illegible]
      7. John A. b.Sept.5,1823
      8. Martha b. Oct.5,1827
      9. Charles A. b. May [illegible],1830.
      10. Nancy M.b. Aug.26,18[illegible].
      11. Edward F. b. Aug. 6,18[illegible].

2. Hannah b. Dec.4,1787
3. Clarissa b. Sept.29,1790
4. Susanna b. Dec.15,1791
5. Thankful b. Sept.6,1795.
6. Sarah b. April 27,1800.
7. Abraham b. May 1,1808

3. Isaac b. Oct.1,1765, m. Nov.26,1789 Lucy Hewes b. July 3, 1768, dau. Abraham and Lucy (Jennison) Hewes of Weston. He m. (2d) Aug.23,1801 Anna Bridge b. Waltham Aug.3,1765, dau. Nathaniel and Mary (Fiske) Bridge. 1 child:
   1. Isaac b. Aug.24,1805, m. Jan.7,1831 Alice Badlam? b. May 1,1811
4. Jacob b. Mar.2,1767 m. Aug.30, 1791 Betsey Thayer of Weston.
5. Sarah b. April 22,1769, m. Aug.16,1791 Charles Pierce b. Waltham Nov.24,1765, son of Isaac and Hannah (Mason) Pierce. They settled in Decatur, N.Y. 6 children.
6. Susanna b. Oct.3,1771, m. May 26,1789 Jonas White.
7. Amos b. Mar.20,1774
8. Betsey b. Sept.17, 1776,m. Abijah Upham (See 5U)
9. Phinehas b. Sept.30,1780, m. Feb.24,1803 Phebe Chenery b. Watertown Jan.24,1784, dau. John and Phebe, gd-dau. Ebenezer and Ruth gt-gd-dau. John and Elizabeth(Stratton) gt-gt-gd-dau. John and Sarah (Boylston) and gt-gt-gt-gd-dau of Lambert and Thomasin (Hews) Chenery of Dedham in 1635.
10. Polly b. Aug.17, 1787, m. Jan.29,1807 Abijah Child, b. Waltham Jan.23,1 79, son of Capt.Abijah and Bulah(Harrington) Child, gd-son Daniel and Mary (Bright) Child.

****

(5) ISAAC SANDERSON
(son of 2) m. Elizabeth Peabody (55 P) March [illegible],1[illegible] (W.A)
He bapt.June 11,1735, d. March 26,1814, 79 (N) Inscr on g-t:
"He was a tender husband an affectionate parent, and his last sickness he bore with Christian patience and submission, and resigned himself to death in the confident expectation of the pardoning mercy of God, through the Redeemer."

He's gone beyond the lower sky
Up where eternal ages roll
Where solid pleasures never die
And fruits immortal feast the soul."

She b. Boxford Jan.5,1744, d. Feb.7, 1821, 77-1-2 (N) Inscr.on g-t:
"She was a virtuous woman and tender Mother, and esteemed by her friends

Come my children view my remains
Here I'm bound in Hymen's chains
Come share my virtue and improve
An interest in my filial love."

He School Committee 1798, 1803. Both r.b.c. and ad.f.c. April 26,1779.
Chil.:
1. Ruth b. April 29,1779, bapt. May 9, m. July 8,1803 (D.D) Joshua Stanley of Dublin,N.H. she d. Fitchburg May 17,1868,84(N) No children.
2. Susanna bapt.March 4,1781, d. (N)
3. Susannah b. May 1[illegible],1783, bapt.June [illegible], m. Linni Whitney (79W)
4. Betsey b. April 23,1784, bapt.May 9. An Intention of marriage was recorded Oct.7,1810 with Luther Peabody of Boston, but they were never married. She d. Fitchburg Jan.[illegible],1867, 83. unmd. See Fbg.Sentinel Jan.19,1867.

5. Patience b. April 13,1786, bapt.May 21, ad.f.c. Sept.1,1822. m. Stephen Dole (See 136 D)
6. Abraham b. Aug.11,1788, bapt.Sept.21 (See 9 S)

****

(6) JACOB SANDERSON
(son of 2) m. Elizabeth Child in Worcester. He b. Aug.5, bapt.Aug.9,1741, d. Feb.9, 1822, 87-6-6- (N) Ins. on g-s:

"Receive, oh, earth this faded form
In thy cold bosom let it lie
Safe let it rest from every storm
Soon must it rise no more to die."

She died Sept.4,1794, 52 (N) They lived (254) Chil.:

1. Elizabeth m. Samuel Johnson (See 47 J)
2. Tabitha m. April 10, 1782 (Z.A) Artemas Knight of Worcester.
3. Jonathan b. 1756 (See 10)
4. Sarah bapt. May 18,1768, m. April 25,1791 (Z.A.) John Holden of Shirley. She d. Shirley Oct.28,1795, 30 (N). No. chil.
5. Jacob bapt.Nov.28,1770, lived and d. in Boston. He m. Jerusha Gardner. 3 chil.:
   James
   George
   Elizabeth
6. Patience bapt.Aug.22,1773, m. Aug.18,1794 in Shirley John Holden of Shirley her sister Sarah's husband. They went to Canada
7. Isaac bapt. Aug.21,1774. He m.Elizabeth Briggs. Lived and died in Waltham.
8. Abraham bapt.Oct.6,1776, m. Hepsibeth Marrett. Lived Charlestown. 3 chil.:
   Abraham
   Eliza
   Hepsibeth.
9. Molly bapt.April 18, 1779 (See 98 B) She d. Townsend 1864.
10. Eunice bapt.April 17, 1781, m. (In.Nov.14,1800) Levi Conant of Townsend. Chil.:
   Levi
   David
   Sally
   Adaline
   Eliza
   Roxana
11. David went to Canada. He m. Lucy Adams
12. Ruth bapt.April 22,1787, m. John Lane (16 L)

He m. (2d) Jan.28,1795 (Z.A) Mrs. Martha Lodge b. Oct.30,1748, d. April 19, 1817, 68-8 (N) Ins. on g-s:

"Why should this earth delight us so
Why should we fix our eyes
On these low grounds where sorrow grows
And every pleasure dies."

No children.

****

(7) MOSES SANDERSON
(son of 5) m. Lydia Holden Feb.5,1789 (...) He b. Feb.11, bapt.Feb.15,1755, moved to Chesterfield,Vt. where he d. She b. Shirley April 18, 1751, dau. of Amos and Prudence; bch. o.b.s.

Sept.30,1781, both d. Shrewsbury. Chil.:
1. Betsey bapt.Sept.30, 1781
2. Lydia bapt.March 31,1783
3. Sally bapt.May 30, 1784
4. Abraham bapt. May 21,1786.

****

(8) ELISHA SANDERSON
(son of 2) m. Polly Dunsmoor (157 D) June 22,1786 in Townsend. He b. June 1, bapt. June 8,1762, Sch.Comm.1799. She bapt June 13,1757. Moved to Lancaster where both died. Both o.b.c. Oct. 25,1789. Dismissed to Church in Lancaster April 7,1814. Chil.:
1. Polly }
2. Elisha } bapt.Oct.25,1789
3. Theodore bapt.Feb.7,1790, d. Feb.10, 1798 (N)
4. Luther bapt.June 6,1792
5. Nathan bapt.Dec.22,1793
6. Thomas bapt.May 22,1796
7. Roxa bapt.May 5,1798
8. Calvin

****

(9) ABRAHAM SANDERSON
(son of 8) m. Sarah Howard (326 L) December 29,1811 (J.Stearns) He b. August 11,1788. Was Deacon chosen Aug.11,1835, d. Sept.18, 1848, 60-1-7 (N) Ins.on g-s:
"For him to live was Christ and to die was gain"
She b. April 23,1791, d. Oct.1,1872, 81-5-8 (N) Was Collector 1842 Sch.Comm.181 , '15,'20. Both ad.f.c. Oct.11,1816. Lived (251) Chil:
1. Abraham Howard b. March 13,1812, bapt.Oct.25,1813, d. Oct.9, 1838, 25-6-27 unm. (N)
2. Edmund b. June 17, 1817, bapt.Oct.25,1818, lived in Woburn.
3. George b. April 15,1819, bapt.June 27, lives in Minnesota.
4. Sarah Spaulding b. Feb.16,1821, bapt.June 3, m. Sept.23, 1852 (E.Ham.) Samuel D. son of Samuel and Mary Baldwin born in Greenfield, N.H. (his 2d m) live Nashua, N.H.
5. Elizabeth Peabody, b. March 17, 1823, bapt.July 15, d. unm. June 26,1861, 38-3-9 (N)
6. Clarissa G. b. Nov.20, 1824, bapt.May 29,1825, d. Aug.10, 1887, 62-8-20.
7. Martha Ann b. Jun.19, 1827, bapt.May 24,1829, d. Nov.5,1883, 61-9-14.

****

(10) JONATHAN SANDERSON
(son of 8) m. Mehitable Lawford of Townsend Oct.30,1794. He b. 1766, d. April 19, 1841, 75 (N) Ins.on g-s:
"Blessed is the memory of the just."
She was a dau. of Abijah & Sharon,N.... 1771, She d. Sept.18, 1847, 76 (N) He was Sch.Comm.1797, 1801,'4,'6,'8,'11,'21. Collector 1796, both ad.f.c. Oct.31,1793. They lived (254) Chil.:
1. Sally (m. James Gilchrist (see 63 G)
2. Abijah) twins,b.July 2,1795, bapt.Oct.31,1798 (see 11)
3. Lucy)
4. Lucia) b. Aug.3,1797, bapt.Oct.31,1798,d.

"Lucy" m. April 30, 1826, Nathaniel F.Cummings of Mason, N.H. b. Oct.2,1800, d. in Townsend Harbor April 28,1874, 73. She d. Townsend Aug.6,1872, 75. Chil.:
Edwin d. Keene, N.H. Aug.7, 1872.
Leander
Lucy Ann
Emily
"Lucia" Sanderson as if she knew the miseries of this life just glanced at the world and bid it adieu forever" (Town Records)

5. Henry b. May 2,1799, bapt.Sept.8, d. Feb.7, 1803, 3 (N)
6. Jane b. April 17, 1801, m.(In.Sept.14,1828) John Pierce of Charlestown. 1 son :
Henry living Leominster.
She m.(2d) Joel Emery (See 39 E)
7. Jesse b. Dec.20,1803 (See 12)
8. Ivory b. July 5,1806, bapt.Sept.5. Lived Springfield m. Jane Judkins. He d. Springfield Mar.12,1868, 61-8-9. Bd. Leominster 15th. Chil.:
Warren
Norris
Susan
Jane
9. Henry b.June 20,1808. Lives Groton. He m.(In.Dec.30,1871) Sally Hart of Townsend (81 H) She d. Townsend. He m. (2d) Charlotte Woods. 4 chil.:
1. Sarah m. Augustus Morse (157 L) 3 chil. He d. Sept. 2.,1868. (See M)
2. Charles
3. Charlotte
4. Susan
10. Emeline, b. Aug.18, 1812, bapt.Mar.12,1814, m. (In.Oct. 19,1833) John F.Clement, Tomsena. Chil.:
Nancy
Charles, d.
Ella d.
Anna?

****

(11) ABIJAH SANDERSON
(son of 10) m. Chastina Davis. He b. July 2,1795 d. June 18, 1861, 65-11-14 (N) She b. Shirley, dau. John d. Boston Sept.27,1868,69. Lived (254) Children b. Shirley:
1. Aron m. Augustus Wyman. She living Lowell. 1 son:
1. Lewis Augustus.
2. Henry 2d Lieut. 1st Heavy Artillery
3. Chastina m. Rev.Alexander Richborn. 1 son:
1. Charles.
She d. N.Bridgewater, 1861.
4. George Edwin m. Martha Jane Hildreth. 3 chil. m. (2d) Susan Stickney. 2 chil. Live Waltham.
5. Calvin Davis (See 12)
6. Maria Martwell, b. 1841, m. May 4,1854 ([illegible]) Edwin J. son Quincy and Sally Sylvester of Townsend. Live Waltham. 4 chil.
7. Caroline Clara m. Geo. W.Thayer. 1 son:
1. Geo.C. Live Roxbury.

b.1835 M.D. m. Wetham Dec 24, 1859

8. Harriet Amanda m. Henry J.Langford. 1 ch. m. (2d) Feb.14,1858 Wm.W.Thayer. 3 chil. m.(3d) Chas.Nowell.Live Boston. July 1869
9. Frank Edwin b. Lunenburg, Nov.1837, m. in Malden Mar.17, 1861. Hattie M.Howard of Malden.
.. Live Boston. 1 son:
   1. Frank E.
10. Isaac b. Lbg.April 7, 1840 (See 14)

****

(12) JESSE SANDERSON
(son of 10) m. Marilla Turner in Townsend Apr.7,1829. He b. Dec.20, 1803,d.Jan.17, 1891, 87-0-28. She b. Townsend July 17,1806, dau. of Isaac & Abigail(Whiting) Turner, who was son of Isaac and Mary (Whiting) gd-son of Jonathan and Abigail(Stockbridge) gt-gd-son of Isaac, gt-gt-gd-son of Jonathan, son of Jonathan, son of Humphrey of Scituate. She d. May 23,1868, 61-10-6 (N) Lived (86) Chil.:

1. Marilla b. May 8, 1830, m. Jan.16,1851 (T.G.B.) George,2, son of Ira and Abigail Sawyer of Berlin. Live Feltonville.
2. Jesse Turner b. Sept.25,1831, m. (In.July 8, 1856) Elinor E. dau. of Joseph H. and Betsey Dow of Oxford. Chil.:
   1. Reno Turner
3. Lucy Eveline b. Aug.24,1833.
4. Albert b. Nov.15,1835, m. April 10, 1859 (S.H.) Harriet M.Cook (173 C) A Methodist preacher.
5. Alonzo b. Nov.26,1837, Methodist preacher ord.1862, m. Helen F.Kendall of Athol b. July 10, 1841, dau. of Ozi and Fanny(Ainsworth) Kendall. 1 chil.:
   1. Howard Kendall b. Williamsburg July 10, 1865.
6. Helen Augusta b. Jan.16,1840, m. in Feltonville 1864 Stephen Smith. Live F.
7. Andrew b. April 16, 1842, m. in Sterling Apr.29, 1864 Catherine Augusta Stone of S. She b. Plymouth Dec.1846, dau. Nelson and Deborah (Humphrey) Stone. Chil.:
   1. Andrew Everett b. Feb.11,1866
8. Martin b. June 30, 1843,Inlisted 4th Heavy Artillery, m. Dec.13,1868, (J.L.L.) Elvira Patience Stiles Brown (294B) b. June 22,1846.
9. George Edwin b. Oct.8, 1845.
10. Ella Maria b. Dec.22,1850.

He m.(2d) Oct.1,1868, Mrs. Frances Ann Cook(172 C) b. Groton 1830 d. March 23,1907, 78-1-1.

11. Sherman b. Nov.22,1871 d. 27 JULY 1940 Lived 78 OAK AVE m Edith Brown

****

(13) CALVIN DAVIS SANDERSON
(son of 11) and Ellenor F. Phelps, m. He b. Shirley. He enlisted in Co.F.25th Regt. Discharged after serving nearly two years. She b. Fitchburg. A suit between Fitchburg and Lunenburg over the support of this family was decided against L. Feb.1870.Chil:

Clara Maria b. Jan.26,1852, d. Fbg. Apr.21,1865
Charles H. b. June 1[illegible],1854.
William Augustus b. May 1[illegible],1860
Ellen
Josephine
Burnside

****

(14) ISAAC SANDERSON
(son of 11) and Esther Adams (16 A) m. April 7, 1860 (C.B.J.) He b. April7, 1840. She b. Sept.8,1839. Lived (85) Moved to Townsend 1866, 1868 at Groton, June. Chil.:
1. Frank b. Lunenburg Dec.24,1860, d. Athol Oct.8,1862.
2. Alfred Adams b. Athol Feb.15,1863.
3. Herbert Allen b. L. April 27,1865.

****

(15) WILLIAM SANDERSON
m. Ruth Adams (16 A) August 1813 (T.F.) He b. Waltham Dec. 18,1791, son of Nathan and Elizabeth(Bond) She b. May 16,1791. d. Sept.14,1825, 24-3-29 (N)(Chil.:
1. Roswell Wadkins b. Chester Vt. Jan.17, 1814, d. Nov.4,1817, 3-9-17 (N)
2. Lovina Adams b. Chester Sept.25,1815, d. Aug.8, 1818, 2-10-14(N)
3. William b. Jan.20, 1819, d. Sept.17, 1825-6 (N) (recorded 27)
4. Luther b. March 22,1822, went to Waltham with his father.
5. Sarah Elizabeth b. April 29, 1825, d. Sept.6,1825 (7 ch. record)(N)

He m.(2d) in Waltham.

****

(16) JOEL S. SANDERSON
and Dolly Sophia He b. Petersham. She b. Wendell. Lived Old Academy House, removed to Bernardston in 1853. Chil.:
Ella Sophia b. July 24,1852.

****

(17) JOSEPH SANDERSON
(lineage not ascertained) m. Ruth Parker June 2,1737 in Groton. She b. Groton July 2,1713, dau. of Isaac and Ruth.Chil.:
1. Ruth b. Groton Oct.6,1737.
2. Esther b. Lunenburg April 5,1739
3. Joseph b. March 5,1741.
4. Anna b. Aug.7, 1742
5. Isaac b. April 7, 1744
6. Thomas b. Mar.16,1746
7. Abraham b. June 10, 1748
8. David b. May 13,1750.

********** ********

(18) SAMUEL SANGER
m. Grace Harrington Aug.24,1758, She dau. of Edward and Anne (Bullard) He b. Watertown June 1,1736, son of David and Patience (Benjamin) Sanger. He d. Oct.27,1776. She b. Feb.23, 1740. Chil. b. Watertown:
1. Lydia b. Jan.8, 1759, d. young
2. Samuel b. Feb.11,1761, d. young
3. Grace b. Jan.30,1763, m. Aug.17, 1783 Josiah Learned b. Watertown July 15,1760, son of Thomas and Deborah (Brown) Learned)
4. Anna b. Feb.12,1769, m. Oct.16,1785 Paul Learnerd, b. W. Aug.19, 1762, bro. of Josiah who m. Grace. Chil.:

1. Thomas b. Feb.15,1786,
2. Samuel b. Mar.9, 1789
3. Daniel b. Aug.30,1791.
4. Anna b. July 6,1804, m. Jonathan B.Harrington(49 H)

5. Elizabeth b. April 13,1771, m. Oct.2,1791, her cousin Richard Sanger b. Nov.17, 1768, son of William and Abigail (Jennison) Sanger. Chil.:
1. Grace
2. Joseph d.
3. Betty d.
4. Elizabeth b. Dec.20,1793
5. William b. Feb.3,1801 m. Eliza B.Knowlton
6. Richard Elliott of Danvers m. Susan Southwick
7. Anna b. Jan.14, 1806
8. Edward d.
9. George W. b. July 12,1811, d. Dec.25,1840 of Danvers and married Lucy Gould. 1 dau.:
1. Lucy Ann
10. Samuel E.b. Aug.9, 1815, m. Martha E.Ober. Chil.:
1. Martha E.
2. Mary E. d.
3. Charles E.
4. George E.
5. Sarah L.

6. Daniel b. Mar.12,1775, of Watertown, m. Sally Jones. He m.(2d) Widow Fuller and (3d) Emma Carter Chil.:
1. Joseph d. Jan.14,1803.
2. David (or Daniel) b. Oct.17, 1796
3. Sally (or Sarah) b. July 23,1798, m. C.Whitney & (2d) J.Crosby
4. Samuel b. June 10, 1800 of Brighton, m. Sally Upham Chil.:
1. Samuel J. b. Nov.3,1826 of Boston
2. Sarah U. m. Oct.9, 1850 David B.Shillaber
3. Warren
4. Lucy C.
5. Daniel O.
6. Mary L.
7. Bertha
5. Joseph b. Oct.30, 1803 of Watertown, m. Mary Stone (2d) Mary Stow
6. Lucy b. Mar.16,1806
7. Charles D. of Roxbury m. Maria Stearns
8. George of New York
9. Edward H. of Salem
10. Nathaniel C. of Watertown.

****

(19) JESSE A. SARGENT
(son of 20) m. Mehitable P. Tandy. He b. Windham,N.H. June 10, 1824, d. Mar.14,1904, 79-9-4. Son of Curtis & Abigail Was a member of 6th Regt. 9 months service and of 4 Regt.H.A. She b. Cambridge, Vt. d. Aug.30, 1888, 60-4-6 . Chil.:
Edward A. b. March 1857, d. Feb.3,1868, 7-11(8)
Almira Ludora b. April 28, 1862
Child b. April 4,1864, d. same day.
Freddie A. b. Grafton May 1866, d. July 15,1867 at G.(3)

****

(20) CURTIS B. SARGENT
(Father 19) b. Windham, N.H. d. Sept.29, 1874, 70-4.

****

(21) MRS. MIRIAM SARGENT
d. February 6,1869, 96-9-19 (N). (the mother of Mrs. John Heath (157 H) b. Apr.18, 1772, dau. of James and Miriam Fuller.

****

(21a) LEMUEL SARGENT
and _____ Both o.b.c. Nov.30, 1766. Chil.:
Stephen Hall, bapt. November 30, 1766.

****

(22) SAMUEL SAUNDERS
and _____ She d. (after him) Oct.13,1792. Chil.:
Jonas bapt.June 13,1764.

****

(23) HON. JAMES SAVAGE

Although Mr.Savage was not a citizen of this town, as he resided here for so many summers, was so well known, so much respected and always manifested so much interest in the town a short biography of him will not be in appropriate here.

He was the ninth child of Habijah and Elizabeth (Tudor) Savage and was born July 11,1784, in Boston, where his progenitors, since 1635,have always lived. Habijah was the son of Thomas, who was the son of Habijah (H.U.1695, who was the son of Thomas and Anne?(Hutchinson) who was the son of Thomas who emigrated from England. The latter was a man of high public spirit. He with Governor Coddington and others purchased Rhode Island and removed there in 1638. He soon returned to Boston, was often one of the representatives of the town and in the trying times of 1665 was respected for his moderation. He was one of those who undertook in 1673 to erect a barricade in the harbor, for security against a fleet then expected from Holland. Out of this barricade grew in less than forty years the present Long Wharf a portion of which was continued ever since the property of some of the family. He was Speaker of the Deputies in 1659 and in 1670 and in 1680 was chosen by the Colony one of the Assistants in which office he died Feb.11,1688, aged

Mr. Savage fitted for College at Derby Academy in Hingham and at Washington Academy, Machias, Me. After graduating at H.U. in 1803 he studied law with Chief Justice Parker, Hon.Samuel Dexter and Hon.J.H.Sullivan and entered upon its practice in January 1807 He was Representative and Senator in General Court, Councillor and a delegate to the Convention in 1820 for amending the Constitution. He was also in the Boston City Government as one of the Common Council and an Alderman as well as one of the School Committee. He was for more than twenty years Treasurer of the First Savings Bank in Boston and nineteen years Treasurer of the Mass.Hist. Society and is now its President. A member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and received the degree of L.L.D. from Harvard University.

Literary pursuits largely engaged the attention of Mr. Savage. He was during four or five years associated with the

gentlemen who edited the Boston monthly Anthology and contributed articles for that as also for the North American Review. At the request of the municipal authorities of Boston, he delivered an Oration July 4, 1811. The compilation of the Colonial and Provincial Laws of Mass. published under the title of Ancient Charters according to the direction of the General Court by the late Nathan Dane, Judge Prescott and Judge Story, was by those gentlemen confided to his supervision while passing through the press, The Index to the work was prepared by him. He superintended an Edition of Perley's works, and the presswork of the ten volumes of American State Papers selected by Hon. J. Q. Adams under authority of Congress. He published an edition of Gov. Winthrop's History of New England with notes, a work of great value. Also Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England, a work of immense labor and of great value.

Mr. Savage married April 1823 Elizabeth Otis widow of James Otis Lincoln Esq. of Hingham, dau. of George Stillman of Machias, Me. an officer in the Revolution. She died Boston Jan. 30, 1850, 57. He d. in Boston March 8, 1873, 88-7-25. Chil. born Boston:

1. Emma m. in Boston June 20, 1849. Prof. William B. Rogers of Boston.
2. Harriet m. 1851 Amos Binney of Boston.
3. Lucy d. in Boston unmd May 11, 1850, 20.
4. James b. April 20, 1832, (See 24)

Mrs. Savage had by her first husband the following children:

Mary Otis b. Machias, Me. Oct. 31, 1815, m. Luther S. Cushing (See 250 C)

Eliza m. Prof Henry D. Rogers (a bro. of Prof. Wm. B.) of Univ. of Scotland, Glasgow, Scotland.

****

(24) JAMES SAVAGE JR.

(son of 23) was born in Boston April 21, 1832, and died at Charlotteville, Va. Oct. 22, 1862, 30-6-1., having been severely wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va. Aug. 9, 1862. At the time of his death he was Colonel of the 2nd Regiment of Mass. Infantry. He was prepared for college at the Latin School in Boston, and graduated at Harvard University in 1854. Soon after leaving college he went to Europe, where he remained about a year, mostly in Germany. Upon his return he was undecided as to the path he should take in life. He finally determined to make agriculture his profession and with that view he purchased a small farm in the Town of Ashland. Then the rebellion broke out and opened a congenial path for him. He at once began to enlist a company for that gallant and ill fated Regiment the 2d. Mass. and after the Regiment was formed and went into Camp at West Roxbury he devoted himself to the duties of his command with energy, devotion and self sacrifice. The career of the 2d Regt. is part of the history of the country. In all its fortunes whether successful or adverse Col. Savage bore a part. He was never absent from his post of duty. He was as gentle as he was brave. He had a heart of feminine tenderness and a character of feminine purity. His profession never made him hard or coarse but only brought out more distinctly the fine qualities which in time of peace had made him so dear to his kindred and friends. Thus he was much beloved by his brother officers, the men under his command. He shrank from no danger or exposure for himself, but was always thoughtful and considerate for others. He was a fine combination of the gentleman, the Christian, and the soldier, carrying into the profession of arms, and maintaining

amid scenes of blood and violence, the high sense of duty, the disinterestedness, the elevated tone which ensure confidence and respect in the avocations of peace.

****

(25) EDWARD SAVAGE
son of Lydia Hartwell (88 H) was born in Fitchburg Dec.25,1736

****

(26) HEZEKIAH SARTELL
b. in Groton Dec.11,1725, son of Hezekiah and Joanna (Wilson) gd-son of Obadiah and Hannah Sartell, m. in Groton June 25,1747 (In.entered in this town Jan.30,1747) Margaret Dodge (D) b. Oct.21, 1729. Children b. Shirley:

1. Hannah b. July 17, 1752
2. Sybil b. Sept.11 1754, d. June 9,1765.
3. Thankful b. Aug.24,1756.
4. Eunice b. Nov.1,1757, d. Oct.2,1765.
5. Phebe b. Dec.11,1759.
6. Esther b. July 30, 1761.
7. Sarah b. Sept.26,1762, d.Mar.28,1764.
8. Elizabeth b. Jan.28,1765.
9. Dorcas b. Apr.15,1766.
10. Susanna b. Nov.14,1767.
11. Hezekiah b. June 7, 1769.
12. John b. Oct.28,1770.

****

(27) OBADIAH SARTELL
and Sarah _____ He b. Groton Oct.11,1732, son of Hezekiah and Joanna. Warned out of town 1791. Chil.:
Mary b. Shirley Sept.6,1778.
He m.(1st) Mary Gould (150 G) of Shirley May 26,1756, who d. in Shirley Feb.14,1778, 38. He was a prominent man in Shirley many years. Chil. b. Shirley:

1. Obadiah b. Nov.29, 1757
2. Lydia b. May 15,1760.
3. Solomon b. Feb.23,1762,
4. Sarah b. April 9,1764, m. Jesse Farnsworth (See 73 F)
5. Daniel b. July 16, 1766.
6. Rebecca June 8,1768.
7. Zachariah, b. Mar.11,1770, d.
8. Eda b. June 17, d. Aug.4,1772.

****

(28) EPHRAIM SARTELL
of Groton was original proprietor of Lot 33 sold to Timothy Gibson.

****

(29) EZEKIEL SARTELL
Of Groton was original proprietor of Lot 28, for his son Daniel.

****

(30) PHINEAS SAWYER
died in Fitchburg April 20, 1787, 73. Old Yard.
Mary his wife, d. in F. Dec.9, 1774, 77. Old yard
Jabez, a son of the above d. in Fitchburg Dec.21,1841, 82.
Old Yard.
Hannah, his wife, d. Fitchburg Dec.14,1846, 80-7. Old Yard.

****

(31) PHINEHAS SAWYER JR.
(son of 30) m. Mary, dau. of John Prescott of Lancaster.
He d. Fitchburg March 9, 1794, buried Old Yard. She d. Fitchburg Oct.15,1795, 52. Children:
Mary b. Fitchburg Sept.27,1774, m. Daniel Putnam (See 156 P)
Beulah b. F. June 27, 1776, d. Sept.1,1778, 2-2-5.
John) (See 32)
Dolly) twins b. F. Mar.11,1779, Dolly m. Ephraim Kimball (68 K)
Eunice b. F. May 15,1781, m. Philip F. Cowdin (192 C)
Sally b. F. June 16,1783, m. Moses Smith Jr.(See 102)

****

(32) JOHN SAWYER
(son of 31) m. (1st) Sarah Force He b. Fitchburg Mar.11, 1779, d. Templeton. He m.(2d) as below. She m. (2d & 3d) as below. Children:
Mary b. Templeton, m. Rufus Brooks, live Groton Junction.
Several children.
Sarah Force, b. Templeton Jan.19, 1805, m. Benj. B.Ockington (See 5 O)
He m.(2d) (In.Mar.31,1807) Rebecca Stone of Groton. she b. Groton July 27, 1779, dau. of Jonas & Rebecca (Fletcher) Stone. No chil. She m. (2d) Oliver Page, (3d) Joseph Warner. She d. Groton.

****

BEATRIZ, wife of Capt.Elias Sawyer of Boston, d. Apr.25,1779,87(G)

HANNAH, wife of William Sawyer, ad.f.c. Oct.1,1778.

WILLIAM SAWYER ad.f.c. June 5,1789.

ANDREW J.SAWYER b. Harvard d. Sept.5,1851, 29, buried Leominster.

****

(33) JOSHUA SAXTON
and Elizabeth Goodridge (131 G) m. Sept.22,1772 (Z.A)

ELIZABETH SAXTON
spinster warned out of town in 1791.

****

(34) EZEKIEL SAYLES
and He m.(2d) the mother of James L.Hayward. Was a shoemaker Moved to the west 1844. Chil.:
Caroline d. Mar.6,1842, 20.
Ann . Chas.H.Vinton (See 3 V)
Abby, m. Geo.Thorndike

Mary d.
Esekiel
Elizabeth m. Geo.W.L.Vinton (See 3 V)

****

(35) ISAAC SCARRITT (?)
Was the Methodist Preacher in 1807.

****

B. 1720 - D. 1795

(36) WILLIAM SCOTT
d. Groton? (S) "A Scotch Irish Presbyterian. A native of the north of Ireland who departed this life the 12th day of March 1795, aged 75 years, 50 of which he spent in Boston a well known and higaly respected merchant. At an advanced age he retired to Lunenburg to spend in meditation the evening of a useful life, where he remained one year and then resigned his soul to God who gave it. Sensibility and universal benevolence accompanied by a mind refined and expanded by a liberal education and deeply impressed with love and gratitude toward his Creator, were his peculiar characteristics. During a long intercourse with the world he assiduously added to his merital improvements, was happy to communicate his knowledge and assistance to the friendless and often succeeded in alleviating misery.
This Monument is erected by an only son in remembrance of a beloved parent."
He lived in what is now the tavern (14) He was born near Londonderry, Ireland.
Henry Scott, his only son d. Sept.4,1799, 36 (S)
His wife's name was Mary (Ins. on g-s:)
"Depressed by years of suffering and debilitating pain, the brightest faculties of his soul were obscured. His heart was a mint of commiseration for the children of affliction., the recital of whose woes induced his attention, and commanded his assistance while his honor and truth a paternal inheritance he left unblemished, when his body descended to the mansion of repose.
My Henry! Thy widow, a foreigner, separated from any relative by the Atlantic, humbly submitting to the rod of heaven, that chastens whom it loves, deeply mourning in one sad hour , a husband, father, sister, dead inscribes thy early tomb."

****

(37) HUGH SCOTT
and _____ This family probably lived in Fitchburg.Chil:
Elizabeth baptized Dec.14,1735.

****

(38) JOHN SCOTT
and Lydia THWING . Scotch Irish Presbyterians. She ad.f.c. Jan.13,1747. This family lived in what is now Fitchburg and he was an active and influential citizen. He was for a long time desirous of a more direct route to the middle of this town, but the town would not accede to his wishes. He accordingly procured a "Courts Committee" who laid out the old Fitchburg road "to the great satisfaction of Mr.John Scott" as the Records say. This "Scott Road" was for many years quite a celebrated thoroughfare and used to be called the Crown Point Road. He d. 1756 "Killed by Indians."

Penny acre rate 1737 £ 0.7.4, 188 acres Chil.:
1. Edward b. May 21,1734, bapt.July 7.
2. Mary b. Mar.23,1736, bapt.July 25.
3. Benjamin b. April 21,1739, bapt.Jan.20, 1740.
4. David b. April 1, 1742, bapt.4.
5. Jonathan b. Oct.1,1744, bapt.7.
6. Elizabeth b. Aug.3,1747, bapt.9, m. ? Reuben Smith (82 S)

****

(39) SAMUEL SCRIPTURE
m. in Groton Oct.9, 1746 Mary Green. He b. Groton April 27,1727, son of Samuel & Elizabeth and gd-son of Samuel and Elizabeth. He d. Feb.28, 1814, 84 (N) She b. Feb.1722, not recorded Groton. She d. Townsend Oct.24,1821, 100 (N) Children:
Hannah m. Benjamin Barrett (See 72 B)
James b. Groton, Jan.14,1749, m. Sybil Shipley b. Groton Sept.9, 1753, dau. of Oliver and Mary. A dau:
Sybil b. Mason, N.H. m. (1st) Darius Hudson (See 71H)(2d) Joel Page of Fitchburg, (3d) Amsden. She d. Nov.22, 1860, 77 (N)
Mary b. Groton May 5,1747.
Oliver b. Groton Dec.19, 1750, m. 1776 Jane Patterson lived New Ipswich, where she died.

****

(40) CHARLES E. SEGRAVE
of Uxbridge, m. Abigail Carter May 13,1848.

****

(41) JOHN SEARLS
m. Mary Bishop in Dorchester Dec.17, 1761. He b. May 28, 1738 in Dorchester. He d. 1778, 40 (N) She b. Oct.11,1741, in D. d. Oct.6,1818, 77 (8 family record) (N) From Dorchester 1767, ad.f.c. Jan.3,1768 from D. Chil.:
1. Samuel b. D. April 3,1763, m. Hannah Butterfield, lived Townsend where he d. Oct.18, 1832, 69-6-15. 5 sons, 3 dau.
2. Robert b. D. May 1, 1765, m. Azubah Butterfield, b. Townsend Nov.13,1767. He d. Lunenburg Mar.18, 1805, 39-10 (N) She m. (2d) Jonathan Holt (See 365 H)
3. William b. Lunenburg Feb.22,1768, bapt.28 d. in War. of 1812.
4. Polly b. Mar.24,1770, bapt.25, r.b.c. and ad.f.c. Oct.22, 1797, d. Oct.1,1832, 62, unmd. (N)
5. Abigail b. July 31,1772, bapt.Aug.2, m. Seth Montague (See 142 M)
6. John Bishop b. Mar.24,1777, bapt. Apr.30, d. in War of 1812.

****

(42) SALTER SEARLS
and Alice _____ m. From Pomfret, 1768,ad.f.c. Feb.4,1770, from Ch.in P. Chil.:
Sarah b. April 24,1769.

****

(43) GEORGE H. SEARL
b. Townsend 1853, son of Joseph and Priscilla Searl, m.

June 26,1872 (R.W.H.) Betsey D. Bicknell b. Westford 1854, dau. of Ira and Martha Bicknell.

****

(44) THOMAS SEAVER
of Walpole, N.H. m. Eunice Redington Nov.13,1899
b. June 17, 1777 (19 R) Chil. b. Walpole, N.H.:
1. Harriet S. b. June 15,1804
2. Almira A. b. Sept.4,1806, m. her cousin Samuel Prentice (See 140 P)
3. Susan C. b. June 5,1808, m. Aug.18, 1822 Leonard Worcester, son of Rev.Samuel Worcester of Peacham, Vt.
4. Mary E. b. Nov.13,1809, m. Dec.25,1838, Francis G.Loper a teacher of languages -now of Porte Cabello.
5. Hannah L. b. Oct.11,1811,m. Aug.12,1838, Rev.John C. Wier, Canton, Ala.
6. Eunice b. Dec.26,1815, m. Jan.12,1846 William Thomas Mathews a planter in Canton, Ala.
7. Thomas H. b. Oct.20, 1818, merchant clerk, Canton, Ala.

****

(45) LUTHER SEAVERNS
and Hannah R. _____ She b. Casco, Me. d. July 24,1851, 33, buried Leominster. Chil.:
John H.R. b. April 7, 1851, d. July 15,1851.

****

(46) ABEN SEVERANCE
and Mary _____ Both r.b.c. July 5,1747. Chil:
Ebenezer bapt. July 5,1747
Lucy bapt.March 12,1749.

****

(47) THOMAS SEYMOUR
m. Mary Baldwin in Boston Dec.2,1804 . He b. Axminster, England 1771, d. May 9, 1848, 77 (N) She b. Brighton 1782, dau. of Enoch. She d. June 24,1849, 67 (N) Ins. on g-s: "Asleep in Jesus" Lived (36.) Chil.:
1. Thomas Jr. . d unmd. in California
2. Eliza m. in Groton Feb.1869 Ezekiel Baldwin of Southampton.
3. Edward A. enrolled 1849, d. California
4. Francis A. d. unmd. inGroton Jan.21,1866, 54 (N)
5. Maria Living unmd. in Groton.

****

(48) ROBERT SHAMLAND
m. in Sullivan, Madison County, N.Y. Aug.11,1814
Isabella Bennett (148 B) b. Oct.7, 1799. They lived in Ann Arbor or Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich. where she d. Chil.:
1. Thomas Erskine b. Jan.24,1836, m.July 4,1856 Delilah Morse. Live Salem, Mich.
2. Caroline Matilda b. July 23,1837, m. Jan.14,1848 Ira Robb. Live Shiawassee Co., M.
3. William Henry b. Dec.21,1838, m. Nov.1,1854 Martha Moore. Live Shiawassee Co.

4. Arabella b. Oct.4,1830, m. Jan.1,1852 David Botsford 2d, live Salem, Mich.
5. James Mowry b. Dec.16,1832.
6. Robert Andrew Jackson b. Jan.25,1835
7. Veeder LaGrange b. Mar.24,1837
8. Margaret Allaseba b. Aug.22,1839.

****

(49) NATHANIEL SHATTUCK
and Eunice Hazzen m. July 7, 1775 (M.A) He b. Hollis, N.H. in 1746, son of William and Experience (Spaulding) Shattuck. Lived Groton where he died April 5,1813. Large family. She b. Groton April 30, 1754, dau. of Benj. & Betty(Nutting) Hazen. She m.(2d) in Gro. Jan.19, 1813, Thomas Bennett. She d. Gro.July 9, 1838, 90-2-9. See Shattuck Memorial p. 175.

****** **********

(50) AMOS SHATTUCK
of Pepperell, m. Polly Bailey (38 B) Dec.2,1802 (In.Nov.6,1802) He b. Pepperell June 2,1776, son of Joseph and Mary (Lampson) Shattuck. She d. Pepperell May 6,1805 (See p. 159 Shattuck.)

****

(51) PETER SHATTUCK
m. Nuxby Whiting (68 W) Aug.1,1804 (In.July 18,1804) He b. New Ipswich, N.H. son of Peter and Lydia (Kinney) Shattuck He d. Bridgewater, Vt. April 20, 1835, 56. She b. Hanover Apr.9,1782, d. Bridgewater, Vt. Oct.25,1861, 69. Chil.:
1. Peter b. Lunenburg Dec.19, 1801, m. Ruth M.Freeman of Bridgewater. 4 chil.
2. Nuxby b. in Canaan, N.H. Oct.26,1807, m. Cyrus P.Forbes of Lyme. 6 chil.
3. Mary A. b. Canaan, Sept.24,1810, m. John White of Bridgewater. 13 chil.
4. Lemuel b. Canaan Nov.7, 1816, m. Sarah Ann Champion. Live Bridgewater. 2 chil.
5. Lucinda G. b. Lebanon, N.H. Jan.10, 1822, m. Charles A.Martin. Live Lebanon.

****

(52) ANDREW SHATTUCK
m. Rebecca Green (176 G) of Townsend (In.Sept.11,1830) He b. Pepperell June 7, 1802, son of Abijah and Nancy (Sanderson) Shattuck. Was a Deacon of Methodist Church inTownsend, where he d. Oct.5,1844, 42. 4 chil. She m. (2d) Walter Russell May 1, 1845. She m. (3d) Hosea Green. Lived Ashburnham.

****

(53) JOHN HUTCHINSON SHATTUCK
m. Hannah Green (176 G) in Leominster. He b. Brookline, N.H. April 23,1833, son of Asa and Jane (Wallace) Shattuck, d. Feb. 3,1856, 21-9-11 (4) She b. May 23,1837. She m. (2d) in Litchburg May 4,1858 John B. Hall, of Brookline, N.H. b. in B. July 13,1832, son of Lemuel and Rebecca(Shattuck)Hall of B. Live Leominster.

****

(54) ISAIAH SHAW
of Townsend, son of John and Rebecca Shaw b. in Paxton, m. May 9, 1858 (T.A.M.) Lucy C. Wright of Townsend, dau. of Wm.H. & Mary Wright.

****

(55) JOHN SHEARER
(or Sharer) of Kingstown, m. Jan.4,1743 (D.S.) Jean Little
(74 L) They lived in Palmer. (new name of Kingstown) Chil.:
John Jr. (See 55 a)
Betsey m. William White (56 W)

****

(55 a) JOHN SHEARER JR.
(son of 55) m. June 16,1774 (Z.A) Jenny White (56 W) She b. July 19, 1752.

****

(56) BENJAMIN SHED
m. Elizabeth Bowers of Lancaster July 19, 1756, in L. I think he was a son of John of Pepperell? Chil.:
1. Pearson b. June 22,1757, bapt. July 3.
2. Lemuel b. Lancaster Feb.2,1762.
3. John b. Lunenburg June 9, 1764 (See 56)
4. Hannah b. July 4, 1767
5. Sarah bapt.Dec.16,1770, m. Isaac Foster (1[illegible] F)

****

(56 a) JOHN SHED
(son of 56) m. Betsey Darling of Groton July 1,1789 (Z.A)
He b. June 9, 1764, d. Aug.5,1839, 75-1-25 (S) (Aug.4 church record)
She r.b.c. June 16,1895, d. Oct.11,1824 (Oct.8,1825 church record) Chil:
Abel b. June 7, 1790, bapt. June 16,1794 (See 57) Lived K-85 (1803-1818 deed)
He m. (2d) May 25,1829 (K...) Elizabeth Patch of Shirley.

****

(57) ABEL SHED
(son of 56a) m. Sally Wood (161 W) (In.Oct.8, 1813) He b. June 7, 1790, d. Feb.1834, 75-8-27(S) She d. Sept.26,1871, 84 (S)
He entered and posted an intention of m. April 15,1834, with Mary Lawrence of Lancaster, but April 18 he requested it should be taken down. They lived at (85) Chil.
1. Timothy Flint b. June 6,1809, d. in N.H.
2. Abigail Hubbard b. Aug.9, 1810, d. Sept.1[illegible] (S)
3. Nancy b. July 7, 1811
4. Betsey b. June 7, 1813
5. Lucy b. April 2, 1815
6. Ruth d. Jan.19, 1834, 17 (S)
7. Charles b. April 14,1822
8. William b. March 12,1823 or 6.

****

(58) SOLOMON SHED
m. Elizabeth Bowman May 24,1785, in Lancaster. She b.

o.b.c. Oct.30, 1768. Chil.:
1. Solomon Jr. b. Mar.6,1764 bapt.Oct.30, 1768.
2. James) bapt.Oct.30, 1768
3. Betty) twins b. April 6, 1766, bapt. Oct.30, 1768.
4. Joseph b. Feb.19, 1768, bapt.Oct.30.
5. Zachariah b. Nov.28, 1769, bapt.Feb.18, 1770
6. Abigail b. Dec.1, 1771, bapt.May 24,1772.
7. Patty b. Nov.28, 1773, bapt.Feb.5,1775
8. Ebenezer b. Sept.6,1776, bapt.Sept.6,1778.

****

(59) SAMUEL SHED
and Betty _____ He b. Groton July 22,1745, son of John and Elizabeth. She ad.f.c. Sept.20, 1772. Chil.:
1. Samuel Jr. b. Oct.15,1772, bapt.Oct.18, d.
2. John bapt. May 22,1774
3. Samuel bapt.April 20, 1777.
4. Betty bapt.Nov.14,1779

****

(60) AMOS SHELDON
3d and Mary W. Willard both of Fitchburg m. in F. June 20, 1824 (D.D)

****

(61) LEMUEL SHEPLEY
m. Sarah Colburn (140 C) in Pepperell Mar.14,1765. She b. in Groton Aug.1,1747, d. Pepperell Feb.28,1785. He was son of John Jr. and Elizabeth (Boyden) Shepley. She b. Aug.24,1743. Chil.b. Pepperell:
1. Sarah b. June 16,1768
2. Josiah b. June 16,1769
3. Elizabeth b. July 23,1772
4. Lemuel Jr. b. Sept.20, 1774 (see 62)
5. Daniel b. Mar.28, 1777
6. James)
7. Lucy) twins b. June 24,1780, Lucy m.(In.Feb.16,1800) Daniel Jones b. Ashby Apr.4,1775, son of Capt.John and Phebe (Brewer) Jones. They removed to Madison,Me. Chil.:
1. Lucy b. Ashby Dec.28, 1800
2. Bianca b. Madison July 19, 1804
3. Phebe b. June 9, 1806
4. Mary b. Sept.20, 1808
8. Submit b. July 5,1783 (posthumous)

****

(62) LEMUEL SHEPLEY JR.
(son of 61) m. Phebe Jones (In. at Ashby Feb.2,1797) She b. Ashby Mar.20, 1777 (sister Daniel Jones who m. Lucy Shepley (see 61) They lived in Stoddard,N.H. and afterward in Solon,Me.Chil:
1. Lemuel Jr. b. Stoddard,N.H. June 30, 1797, d. in Lampor,Me. 1846 unm.
2. Amos b. Stoddard June 11,1799, d. in infancy
3. Phebe C. b. Solon, Me. April 6,1802, m. Otis Getchell of Lebec,Me. where she d. Mar.4,1865. Chil.:

1. John
2. Ethelinda
3. Hannah
4. Mary
5. Sabra

4. Asher b. Solon Jan.2,1804, m. Sarah Hills of Newport,Me. d. Dover,Me. Oct.21,1834. Chil.:
1. Maria
2. James H.
3. Augusta

5. Oren b. Solon Aug.9,1805, m. Ruth M.Haskell d. Belfast,Me. Sept.1845. Chil.:
1. Harriet Maria
2. Ether?
3. Oren
4. Phebe
5. Enoch

6. Horace b. Solon May 31,1807, m. Hannah B.Stuart of Newport, Me. Chil.:
1. Oscar Francis
2. Viola
3. Payson Stuart

7. Mary Ann b. Brownville,Me. May 13,1810, m. Capt.Benj.T. Sands of Lebec, Me. Chil.:
1. Horace
2. Lambert
3. Asher
4. Dustin
5. Mary
6. Luther

8. Sarah Jane b. Milo, Me. May 8, 1814, m. Sumner Bray of Sangerville,Me. Chil.:
1. Mary
2. Wesley
3. Sarah S.
4. Willard

****

(63) JOHN SHEPLEY

m. Abigail Cunningham (10) Sept.20,1815 (W.E.) He b. Groton, son of John and Mary (Gibson) gd-son of John and Abigail (Green) gt-gd-son of John and Elizabeth (Boyden) and gt-gt-gd-son of John and Lydia Sheple, all of Groton. He was educated a Lawyer practiced his profession in Fitchburg until 1825 when he removed to Saco,Me. He was Representative from Fitchburg 1815-8, Town Clerk 1815,'16 and for many years Reporter of the Supreme Court of Maine of which his brother Hon.Ether Shepley was Chief Justice. He d. Saco,Me. Feb.9, 1857, 79. She b. April 22,1796, She d. Saco Dec.1,1868,72-7-9.Chil.:

1. George Gustavus b. Fitchburg Aug.28,1819, d. Oct.2,1833,4-1-4(8)
Ins. on g-s: "After a long and distressing illness etc.
"Intelligent far beyond his years, sweet and winning in his disposition, pleasing in his manners, strictly adhering to truth, and patient in suffering. In life he was beloved and in death lamented.
"Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not, for of such is the Kingdom of Heaven."

2. Emily Elizabeth b. F.July 16,1821, m. George Barstow. He was for a time a distinguished lawyer of Manchester, N.H.,

in California, has been Speaker of House, Rep. of that State. No chil.
3. Abby L.C. b. F. Dec.31,1823, m. William H.Riversmith of Saco, Me. Lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. a merchant in N.Y.City, d. in Saco, Me. Oct.1873.
4. James Cunningham b. Saco Dec.6,1826, m. in Cincinnati,O. Oct.18, 1853 Mary F.Barrows of Fryeburgh,Me. Live in St. Cloud, Clark Co.,Minnesota.

****

(64) JONATHAN SHEPLEY
of Groton was original proprietor of Lot.60

****

(65) DAVID H. SHERMAN
was the Methodist preacher in 1850.

****

(66) JOHN SIMONDS
m. Mercy Page (6 P) March 18,1755 (D.S) He was twice in the Army from Rindge,N.H. She b. June 26,1756, r.b.c. July 16, 1778. He ad.f.c. July 3,1758. Went to Charlestown N.H. thence to Rindge,N.H. where in 1776, they with minor children Martha,Sybil, Shubel, Sarah were "warned out of town" They left R. about 1780. Other chil.:
John bapt.Aug.6,1758
Silas bapt.Sept.33,1759

****

(67) JOSEPH SIMONDS
m. Mary Martin(In.Oct.17,1767) He from Fitchburg. Both o.b.c. Nov.27,1768. Chil.:
1. Joseph Jr.)
2. John) twins. b. June 13,1768, bapt.Nov.27 . John m. September 1,1793 (L.R.) Sally Ritter (53 R)
3. Suzanna b. Jan.20,1770, bapt.21.
4. Nathaniel Emerson b. April 19, 1773, bapt.May 2.
5. Gideon b. Feb.21,1775, bapt.26.
6. Mary bapt.Aug.6,1777
7. Hannah b. Aug.24,1778, bapt.Oct.18
8. Elisha bapt.July 18,1780

****

(68) SYLVESTER SIMONDS
m. Nabby Pollard(108P) He d. in War of 1812-15.
She b. Harvard July 21,1782, d. Jan.31,1864, 81-7-10 (R) Chil.:
1. Sylvester b. Harvard Nov.27,1800 (See 69)
2. Clark b. Harvard (See 70)
3. Mary b. Harvard m. Hiram Gale. Live in Groton.
4. George b. Harvard, m. Clarissa Frost of Harvard. No children. He m. (2d)
5. Norman b. H. d. in Harvard,unm.

****

(69) SYLVESTER SIMONDS
(son of 68) m. in Wilton,N.H. May 1843, Sarah Rideout.
He b. Harvard Nov.27,1800, d. July 14,1871 (N) She b. Boston Vt.
dau. of Joshua and (Kendall) Rideout of Wilton,N.H. They lived
(33) She d. Jan.24,1883, 76-1. Chil.:
1. George S. b. Wilton,N.H. May 27,1844, d.Mar.7,1866, 23-9-8 (N)

****

(70) CLARK SIMONDS
(son of 68) and Sarah Simonds. He b. Harvard. He d. Mar.1,1850.
44-8, buried at Fitchburg. Children:
Abbie P. b. Groton 1828? m. Rev.E.R.Hodgman(See 226 H)
Clark S. b. Groton Feb.24,1834 Lived in Fitchburg. He was Captain of Co.B.52d Regiment Vols. and was killed at the battle of Antietam Sept.17,1862. See Fitchburg during the Rebellion P.151.
Sarah m.
Aaron enlisted in 4th N.H. Regt. and d. on Morris Island S.C. Oct.1863.
George Bowman Was 1st Lieutenant of Co.B 15th Regt.Mass.Vols. and was killed in battle May 1864, See Fitchburg during the Rebellion P.157.

****

(71) BRADLEY SIMONDS
m. Abbie F.Emerson April 13,1854. He b. Ashby Aug.28,1830.
He d. by suicide July 14,1887, 56-10-14. She b. Keene,N.H. Sept.22,
1833. She d. Sept.22,1885, 52. Chil.:
1. A.Estella b. 1855
2. Charles H.b . 1856
3. Flora Louise b. in Ashby Aug.26,1859, m. Hiram F.Houghton (394 M)
4. Walter M. b. 1860
5. Jervis H. b. 1861
5a.Jessie A. b. Apr.7,1866, d. Mar.1,1885, 19-11-24
6. Dau. b. Sept.27,1867
7. Clesson F. b. Oct.31,1869, d. Aug.17, 1872, buried Ashby
8. Mary Alice b. Aug.30,1871, d. Aug.6,1872, buried Ashby
9. Martha Sears b. Aug.30,1872
10. Roland B. b. Feb.17,1875.

****

(72) THOMAS SIMONDS
m. Mary Davis of Shirley (In.Sept.30,1772)

****

(73) THOMAS SIMONDS
and Elizabeth Johnson (57 J) m. March 19, 1773 (S.A) See 72?

****

(74) GEORGE SIMONDS
b. Pepperell son of Reuben, d. March 19, 1859 (N)

****

(75) ALVAN SIMONDS
Of Boston m. Lucy W. Day Jan.17,1832 (W.E.)

****

(76) WILLIAM SYMONDS
m. Abigail Larrabee (25 L) March 11,1760 (D.S)

****

(77) CHARLES SIMMONDS
Of Leominster m. Edith Baker (57 B) Oct.14,1818 (D.D) She b. in Shrewsbury April 16,1798

****

(78) ISAAC SMAILES
and _____ He b. Yorkshire, England April 1,1787, son of John. He d. July 25,1862, 75-3-25 (N) She d. in Fitchburg. They lived (135) Chil.:
Grace Goodrich 1848 m. William Joseph (16 J)

****

(79) WILLIAM SMALL
of Fitchburg and Mary Bigelow (165 B) were m. in Fitchburg Jan.27,1777.

****

(80) ELISHA SMITH
of Weston m. Patience Brown March 25,1715. He b. Watertown Jan.11,1692, son of Jonathan and Jane (Peabody) gd-son of Thomas and Mary (Knapp) who came to America in 1635 with his Father and Mother John and Isabella Smith. She b. Watertown June 27,1697 dau. of Capt. Abraham and Mary (Hyde) gd-dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Shattuck) Brown and gt-gd-dau. of Abraham and Lydia Brown, who came from England in 1632 and settled in Watertown. He m. (2d) in 1740 Abigail _____ He owned land in Mulpus in 1736 near Abraham Sanderson. Elisha Smith lived here about 3 years about 1736 ---- then returned to Weston, where he d. Chil.b. in Weston:

1. Jonathan b. Jan.25,1716 (See 81)
2. Patience b. Feb.24,1717, m. Abraham Sanderson (See 2 b)
3. Elisha b. June 4,1719
4. Abraham bapt. May 29,1722, d.
5. Prudence bapt. Oct.28,1733
6. Abraham bapt. May 9, 1736 he then of Lunenburg. He m. in Weston July 26,1763, Lucy Allen b. in Weston June 27,1737, dau. of John and Sarah (Sheppard) Allen, gd-dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Wright) gt-gd-dau. Daniel and Mary (Sherman) and gt-gt-gd-dau. of Walter Allen and Rebecca of Newbury in 1640 and afterward of Watertown.
7. Robert bapt. July 9,1737
8. Phineas bapt. Dec.17,1743.

****

(81) JONATHAN SMITH

Stearns) in Weston Nov. 8, 1736. He b. Weston Jan. 23, 1715, d. spring of 1746 (S) She b. Watertown Jan. 11, 1716, dau. Isaac and Mary (Bemis) Stearns. She m. (2d) John Divol (See 104 D) She ad.f.c. Aug. 24, 1745. Chil:

1. Patience b. April 28, 1737, bapt. Sept. 8, 1745, m. Levi Stiles (See 191 S)
2. Reuben b. July 15, 1739, bapt. Sept. 8, 1745 (See 82)
3. Simeon b. Sept. 20, 1741, bapt. Sept. 8, 1745
4. Mary b. Oct. 19, 1743, bapt. Sept.8, 1745, m. Oliver Pierce (See 77 P)
5. Sarah? (perhaps not a dau.) d. Nov. 15, 1746 (S)
6. Susannah b. Mar. 3, 1746, bapt. April 6 (born after her father's death.)

****

(82) REUBEN SMITH

(son of 81) m. Prudence Pierce (74 P) Sept. 6, 1762 (E.H.)
He b. July 15, 1739, d. Fitchburg. She b. Feb. 6, 1739, d. Fitchburg May 11, 1781, 42-3-5. Moved to Fitchburg. Both r.b.c. Nov. 11, 1764. Chil.:

1. Prudence b. Dec. 28, 1762, bapt. Nov. 18, 1764
2. Jonathan b. Mar. 5, 1764, bapt. Nov. 18 (See 83)
3. Sarah b. Dec. 7, 1765, bapt. 8
4. Reuben Jr., b. Oct. 18, 1767, bapt. 25.
5. Susannah b. May 15, bapt. May 21, 1769.
6. Ephraim b. Mar. 19, bapt. 24, 1771.
7. Benjamin b. Fitchburg Feb. 21,1773.
8. Mary b. Dec. 15, 1774.
9. Esther b. July 29, 1776.
10. Phebe b. Mar.30, 1778
11. Lucy b. April 5, 1780.

He m. (2d) in Fitchburg Feb. 23, 1790 Elizabeth Scott (38 S) Chil.b. F.

12. Betsey Mar. 29, 1790, d. Mar. 28, 1795.
13. Anna B. Apr. 27, 1791, d. Mar. 23, 1795.
14. David b. Mar. 6, 1793, d. April 1, 1795.
15. Edward Jan. 2, 1796,
16. Simon b. Sept. 11, 1797
17. Asa B. July 8, 1799
18. Moses b. May 3, 1802, d. Oct. 19, 1824
19. Louisa b. Nov. 27, 1805, d. April 23, 1827.
20. Joseph b. June 12, 1809
21, John b. Jan. 16, 1812.

****

(83) JONATHAN SMITH

(son of 82) m. Rhoda Kilburn (42 K) (In. March 8, 1805)
He b. March 5, 1764, d. Dec. 6, 1829 (2 on g-s) 65-9 (S) She b. Rowley 1775, d. Leominster Sept. 1, 1861, 86 (S) Lived (155) On her gravestone: "Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God." Chil.:

1. Betsey Kilburn b. Feb. 26, 1807, m. Moses Chaplin Jr. (See 86C)
2. Asa B. Nov. 7, 1808 (See 84)

****

(84) ASA SMITH
(son of 83) m. Valeria Warren (16 W) April 27,1830 (S.C.)
He b. Nov.7,1808, d. Feb.3,1856 (2 on g-s) 47-9-5 (S) She b.Jan.20, 1821. Lived (155) Chil.:
1. Peter b. March 27,1844. Enlisted Co.H.25th Regt. disch.for ill health. Re-enlisted 9th Regt. and wounded left hand, d. Oct.12,1898, 54-6-15.
2. Mary Jane b. June 18, 1846, m.(In.April 28, 1864) Francis A.Bowers of Clinton,22, b. Leominster son of Thos.O & Achsah H. Bowers.
3. Charles b. Dec.2,1853, killed falling from a car in Charlestown July 13,1870, 16.
4. Milton, living 1867 Bricksburg,N.Y.

****

(85) JARED SMITH B 4/2/1741 — D. AFTER 1800 IN N.H. IN LUNENBURG 1766
and Rebekah WOOD He was Ensign of a Company from B.1742/3-2,21 Lunenburg and Fitchburg, enlisted for 18 months in the Rev.War. Chil: D. 1888 HANCOCK
Mary b. April 17,1767.
He m.(2d) Mary PARMENTER-WIDOW SOTE-D2 1805
Asahel bapt.Aug.26,1770
Rebecca bapt.May 9, 1773
Enoch bapt.May 7, 1775

****

(86) ABIJAH SMITH
and Lydia _____ She ad.f.c. May 10, 1741. They removed to Winchendon of which town he was one of the original proprietors.Chil':
Abijah Jr. bapt.June 14,1741
Rogers bapt.Jan.31,1742
Asa bapt.Aug.14,1743.

****

(87) NATHAN SMITH
and Rebecca _____ He was a Captain in Shay's Rebellion. She ad.f.c. April 1,1739, d. in Shirley Feb.12,1784. Chil:
1. Nathan Jr m. in Shirley July 1,1762.Ruth Moors, d. S.Nov.1834.
2. Daniel bapt.April 1,1739, d.
3. Priscilla bapt.March 29,1752.
4. Ezra bapt.June 18, 1755
5. Ormasaby b. Shirley, record May 13,1757. Name except A. lost in record.
6. Daniel b. Shirley Oct.31,1762.

****

(88) NATHAN SMITH
m. Oct.21,1762, Sarah Ball of Walthm. He b. Weston Dec.7, 1742, son of Bradyl and Mary (Hagar) He d. Feb.1825,82. Chil.:
1. Sally b. Dec.11,1766
2. Bradyl b. Jan.16,1766, m. Feb.3,1789, Lois Garfield of Waltham b. Mar.31,1768, dau. Joshua and Ruth (Hammond)
He m.(2d) Sarah Reed (23 R) Dec.22,1768 (Z.A) She b. July 23,1747.Chil :
3. Abigail b. Weston Feb.17,1763 (1st wife's child) d. July 18, 1770 (S)
4. Nathan b. Lunenburg July 26,1769
5. Enoch b. Lunenburg May 7, 1771

(89) SYLVANUS SMITH
and Agnes _____ Warned out of town in 1791. Taxed 2 p. 1792 N.
Chil.:
1. Sylvanus Jr. b. Shirley Oct.11,1766, r & p tax 1792 N.
Ruth b. Shirley Jan.28,1768
Hugh b. Shirley July 23,1769
Lucy b. Shirley Sept.6,1772, m. Oct.15,1791, in Lancaster G.B.Newman of Lanc.
Daniel b. Shirley Sept.8,1773
Jerusha b. Shirley Sept.30,1775, d. Dec.30,1789
Agnes b. S. Nov.7, 1777.

****

(90) EBENEZER SMITH
m. Hannah Farnsworth Dec.17,1781 (Z.A) From Shirley. He d. Mar.4,1822, 62 (S) She d. Dec.12,1825, 68 (S) A shoemaker lived (160)
Chil.:
1. Esther b. Shirley March 15,1782, m. John Pierce (See 88 P)
2. Leafe d. young June 8,1791 (S)
3. Ebenezer Jr. b. S. Sept.26,1783, d. in Belmont
4. Joseph b. Shirley Mar.27,1785 (See 91)
5. Jonathan b. Lunenburg July 25,1788, d. Aug.30,1791 (S)
6. William b. Dec.13,1789, bapt.June 12,1791 (See 92)
7. Hannah b. Oct.22,1791, bapt.30, m. Ebenezer Choate(See 103C)
8. Jonathan b. July 4,1793, d. Poughkeepsie,N.Y.
9. John b. Jan.25,1795, bapt.Feb.1, m. Hill of Leominster.Live Wilbraham.
10. Edward b. Sept.25,1796, bapt.Oct.2, m. (In.Dec.4,1819) Mehitable S.Richardson of Ashby. He d. Ashby Aug.31,1866,71-11-6.
11. Josiah b. April 21,1799, bapt.28,d. Oct.10,1801 (S)
12. Sarah b. Oct.21,1800,d. Sept.10,1822,22 (S)
13. Nancy b. Jan.28,1803, bapt.Aug.14,m.SamuelMarshall Jr.(See 19 M)
14. Rebecca b. Jan.18,1805, d.July 2,1805 (S)

****

(91) JOSEPH SMITH
(son of 90) m. Cynthia Merrill Jan.7,1816 (D.D) He b.Shirley March 27,1785, d. Feb.18,1851, 66 (S) She b. Tewksbury d. Aug.31,1859, 47 (S) Lived (118) and (31) Chil.:
1. Joseph Jr. b. Sept.16,1817 (See 93)
2. George b. Aug.10, 1820, d.Nov.23,1825 (S) Ins. on g-s:
"This was a sweet affectionate child
His parents joy and care
But he's gone to dwell with God
Eternal bliss to share."
3. Martha Ann b. Oct.15,1825, d. Sept.10, 1826 (S) Ins.on g-s:
"Sweet, lovely babe. She's gone to rest
With God and be forever blest."
4. George b. Aug.26,1827, Constable 1855 and many years Auditor, d. Nov.28,1874, 47-3-2 (S)
5. Martha Ann b. Feb.10, 1829, d. Feb.4,1844,16 (S)

****

(92) WILLIAM SMITH
(son of 90) m. Sarah Tyler (55 T) April 29,1817 (D.D)
He b. Dec.13,1789, d. May 29,1827, 38 (S) Ins. on g-s:

"A partner dear, a parent kind
Has gone and left his friends behind
Has gone we trust to joys of bliss
To live and reign where Jesus is."

She b. May 28,1794. She m.(2d) John Pierce (See 88 P)
They lived at tavern(14) Constable 1819-20-23.Coll.same years. Children:

1. William Jr. b. August 30,1813, d. Oct.21,1822 (S)
2. Edmund C. b.Nov.2,1821, m. d. Leominster
3. Thomas R. b. 1823, d. May 29,1826, 2-6 (S)
4. Sarah b. 1824, d. Dec.15,1842, 18 (S)

****

(93) JOSEPH SMITH JR.
(son of 91) m. Lovina Nichols Spaulding (127) Jan.23,1840 (C.L.) He b. Sept.16,1817, d. Feb.10, 1847, 30 (S) She b. Dec.3, 1819, d. April 18, 1845, 25 (S) Chil.:

1. Mary Lovina b. Oct.8,1840, m. in Chicago,Ill Dec.17,1865 Alonzo O'Connor.

He m.(2d) Oct.31,1846, Mary S.Howard of Grafton Vt. No chil.

****

(94) REV.WILLARD SMITH
a Methodist clergyman in 1839 and 1840. Chil.:
Child d. Aug.14,1840, 3
Child d. Aug.10, 1840, 10 mos.

****

(95) EMERY SMITH - LIVED @ 143 MAIN AVE - MAY HAVE BUILT HOUSE IN 1847 - (FATHER ROSE FARM) ?
m. Phebe Flagg (96 E) Oct.27,1825 (D.D) He b. Hubbardston Aug.12,1804, son of Joel and Hannah (Clark) Smith, died Nov.25,1877, 73-3-13. She b. Sept.17,1801, d. March 8,1879, 77-5-19. Chil.:

1. John b.Hubbardston Jan.12,1827, m. Oct.17,1864 Caroline E. Bennett (147 B) b. Dec.6,1820
2. Lucy b. Lunenburg Jan.24,1831, m. Jan.1,1849 Stephen Adams (17A)

LISTED AS OWNER IN 1898

****

(96) ALVIN SMITH
m. Fanny Moffet (M) (In.Feb.4,1833) (C.B.J.) Lived (131) He b. Dunstable,-m. Aug.7,1810, son Abijah and Betsey (Chenery),d. Aug.11,1883, 81-11-11. She b. Sept.18,1806, d. Mar.31,1883, 76-6-15. Chil.:

1. James Hudson b. April 19, 1836 (See 97)
2. John Cheney b. 1839, m.in Leominster Oct.11,1866 (W.J.B.) Mary A.Harris (64 H)
3. George Henry b. June 3,1845 (See 98)

****

(97) JAMES H. SMITH
(son of 96) m. Ellen Farnsworth (34 F) Nov.24,1859 (C.B.J.) He b. April 19, 1836. He enlisted 25th Regt. She b. Aug.17,1836, died Feb.7,1903, 69-9-18. Chil.:

1. Nellie Josephine b. June 21,1862
2. Orrin Ellsworth b. Oct.10, 1867

3. Fred Stephen b. Feb.26,1869
4. Charles Pillsbury b. Sept.8,1872
5. Adelbert James b. Aug.28,1878

****

(98) GEORGE HENRY SMITH
(son of 96) m. in Leominster May 11,1867 Annie E.Whitcomb of Winchendon Dec.6,1844, dau. of John and Eliza F.(May) Whitcomb.Chil:
1. Anna Amanda b. Winchendon Sept.24,1867
2. George Ellery b. Sept.19, 1868, d. Jan.29,1869
3. Henry Alvin b. Dec.11,1869
4. Franklin Everett b.July 28,1871
5. Hattie Mabel b. May 27,1873

****

(99) BENJAMIN RANDALL SMITH
m. Orpha C.Farron of Townsend (In.May 31,1844) He b. Brookline,N.H. son of Benjamin. She b. dau. of Thos. and Orpha(Curtis) She d. 1845 (N) He moved to Clinton. Chil.:
Dau. July 1,1845, d. Clinton

****

(100) SAMUEL D. SMITH
m. Celia F.Arnold (66 A) Nov.26,1840 (H.M.) He b.Westminster He was a chairmaker. She b. Bolton. Chil.:
Arthur b. June 8, 1852
Dau. b. Nov.23,1854.

****

(101) ROBERT SMITH
and Elizabeth _____ He d. Peterboro,N.H. 14 Jan.1766,85. She d. Sept.28,1757, 74 (S) He went to Peterboro,N.H. was ancestor of Dr.Albert of Peterboro. They were Scotch Irish Presbyterians, from Ireland in 1736. Chil.:
1. Mary m. Thomas Morrison (See)
2. Sarah m. (1st Bell (2d) Deacon Wm.McNee (See)
3. John m. Oct.2,1753, Mary Harkness (See 38 H)
4. William

****

(102) MOSES SMITH JR.
m. Sally Sawyer (31 S) Nov.1805 (T.F.) He b. Lancaster, d. Lancaster 18 5. She b. Fitchburg June 16,1783, d. Winchester,N.H. Feb.21,1853, 69-8-5, buried Lancaster. Children b. Lancaster:
1. Sidney b.Nov.14,1808, Lived for many in Mobile,Ala. Wealthy Was President of Mobile,Ohio.R.R. m. Alabama Merritt. 6 chil. He d. Mobile Sept.7,1865, 53.
2. Philip Augustus b. Feb.10, 1809, Lived for several years in Mobile, Ala. now live in Troy,Ohio. He m.(1st) Susan Whitney. She d. Mobile. No chil. m. (2d) Jennette Canady of Fall River. 7 children.
3. Charles Henry b. May 25,1811, d. young
4. Abigail A G. b. Aug.15,1813, m. Hon.A.H.Bennett of Winchester, N.H. Lived Davenport, Iowa. 10 chil.

5. Mary Prescott Putnam b. Aug.5,1816, m.July 3,1841 Dr.Adams Jewett of Mobile,Ala. b. St.Johnsbury Vt. July 26,1807, son of Dr.Luther and Betsey (Adams) Lived Dayton, Ohio. He d. Mar.1875, 5 children.
6. Henry b. June 15,1820, d. at sea on his passage from Cape St.Luca to San Francisco, Cal. Sept.29,1835, 45.
7. Frank b. May 20,1822, Lived Clayton,Iowa.

****

MOSES SMITH
of Needham was original proprietor of Lot 62.

AARON SMITH
of Needham was original proprietor of Lot 46.

GEORGE S. SMITH
enlisted in Co.D.21st Regt.

****

(103) MRS. JEMIMA SNOW
widow of Zerrubabel Snow, ad.f.c. July 31,1737. Mother of 104.

****

(104) WILLIAM SNOW
and Elizabeth Stephens. He b. Woburn Jan.25,1707, d. June 7, 17~~44~~74, 67 (N) (Should be 1774) She b. ad.f.c. Aug.14,1748, d. Oct. 31,1780, 73 (N) Came from Woburn. He ad.f.c. June 3,1744 from 1st church in Woburn. Penny acre rate 1737 £ 0.5.6., 66 acres. Constable 1730. Sch.Comm.1748,'51,'52,'60,'61. Selectman 1752,'55,'56,'58,'61 He was the 6th son and 7th child of Zerrubabel and Jemima (Cutter) Snow, grandson of John and gt-gd-son of Richard Snow, who paid the first tax assessed in Woburn. Chil.:

1. Phebe r.b.c. and ad.f.c. June 17,1750, diss to Wilton,N.H. Aug.15,1779, d. Wilton unmd.
2. Silas b. Nov.29,1733, bapt.Feb.3,1734 (See 105)
3. Jemima b. Nov.27,1735, bapt.Dec.14,r.b.c. and ad.f.c. Dec. 22,1754, d. Dec.21,1705, 70-0-24 (N) unmd.
4. Rebekah b.May 24,1737 bapt.June 5, r.b.c. and ad.f.c. June 16,1754, m. Eliphalet Goodridge (109 G)
5. Esther b.March 8,1739, bapt.18.
6. Joseph b. March 26,1741, bapt. 29, m. Dec.4,1788 (Z.A) Joanna Jewett (37 J)
7. Abigail b. Nov.6,1742, bapt.7, m. Eliphalet Fox of Fitchburg. Lived Walpole,N.H.
8. William Jr. b. June 20,1744, bapt.24, d.
9. Bette b. Nov.9, 1746, bapt.23, frozen to death in Fitchburg while in a sleigh, unmarried.
10. Lucy b. Nov.8, 1748, bapt.13, m. Josiah Whittemore (See 109 W)
11. William Jr. b. Dec.23,1752, bapt.31, twice married, d. Providence R.I.
12. Mary b. Mar.6,1755, bapt.m. Andrew Poor. She d. Leominster. He m.(2d) Perley 3 chil.
    John
    Phebe
    Betsey.

****

(105) SILAS SNOW
(son of 104) m. Anna Farwell of Groton November 20,1760 (D.S)

He b. Nov.29, 1733, was a Lieutenant, d. Sept.16,1806 (1807 on g-s.) 73-9-7 (N) Ins. on g-s:
"Oh! joyful hope--oh glorious trust
That the last trump shall wake the just."
She b. May 4,1742 in Groton, dau. of Daniel and Mary and gd-dau. of Jos. & Hannah. She d. Sept.10, 1834, 92-4-6 (N) Lived (55) Both r.b.c. and ad.f.c. Nov.21,1762, diss to Fitchburg Jan.2,1763, ad.f.c. Aug.8, 1786 from F. Sch. Comm. 1780, '84. Chil.:

1. Molly b. Sept.8, 1761, d. Oct.1761 (N)
2. Molly b. June 11, 1763, bapt.Aug.7, m. Phinehas Steward(See181S)
3. Silas Jr. b. May 15,1765, bapt.June 23 (See 106)
4. Anna b. Mar.25,1767, bapt.May 24, m. Ebenezer Wallis (See 11W)
5. Eunice b. June 9, 1769, m. Jan.25,1792 (Z.A) Edmund Brewster of Walpole, N.H. She d. Westmoreland, N.H.
6. Daniel b. June 2,1771, m. Martha Steward (S)? Moved to Me. He m. (2d) He d. in Bloomfield, Maine.
7. Phebe b. Dec.29, 1772, m. Frederick Carter (See 58 C)
8. Betsey b. June 12,1775, m. Isaac Works (See 170 W)
9. William b. Sept.7, bapt.15, 1777, m. Woodhull of Rutland,Vt. He was killed (shot) in Richmond, Va. Feb.15,1817.
10. Timothy b. Nov.6,1779, bapt.14 (See 107)
11. Benjamin b. Jan.11,1781, bapt.Jan.13,1782 (See 113)
12. Abigail b. June 15,1783, bapt.June 19, 1785, m. Zachariah Whitney (See 80 W)

****

(106) SILAS SNOW II
(son of 105) m. Ruth Jones (81 J) June 23,1791 (Z.A) He b. May 16,1765, d. Jan.21,1856, 90-8-5 (N) Ins. on g-s:
"Blessed are the dead, who die in the Lord."
She b. March 3,1768, She d. July 17, 1860, 92-4-14 (N) Ins. on g-s:
"Cheerful she gave her being up and went
To share the holy rest that waits a life well spent."
Lived (55) Both r.b.c. Oct.6,1793. Sch.Committee 1798. Chil.:

1. Silas Jr. b. Feb.11,1792, bapt.Oct.6,1793, m. in Brookline Mar.4,1818 Lucy Winchester b. Brookline Oct.19, 1787 dau. Nathaniel and Sarah (Davis) Winchester. He d. B. May 9, 1847. She d. B. June 3,1828. Children b. Brookline:
   1. Infant b. Mar.15, d. Mar.20, 1819.
   2. Silas b. Feb.11, 1820, d. Apr.22,1821.
   3. Lucy Ann b. Sept.18, 1822, m. Aaron Marshall (28 M)
   4. William b. Feb.8, 1823, d. Oct.1823.
   5. Sarah W. b. June 8, 1824, d. July 12, 1825.
   6. Mary Winchester b. Aug.24,1826, m. Silas Marshall (29 M)
2. Nancy b. August 8, 1793, bapt.Oct.6, living 1870 unmd.
3. Thomas b. Feb.6,1795, bapt.April 5, m. Mary Ann Canterbury, dau. Maj.Jacob of Boston. He d. Boston July 4,1873, 78-4-28. She d. B. June 12, 1873, 69-7. Chil.:
   1. Mary Ann m.Thos. H. Pecker, live Boston. 3 chil.
   2. Helen d.
   3. Thomas Henry m. Mary Pecker
   4. Edwin
4. Amos b. Jan.28, 1797, bapt. May 7, m. (1st) Sarah Frost, Cambridge, He d. Brookline Aug.4,1866 (N) Chil.:

Amos Jr.
Sarah
Hannah
Harriet, m. John Gibson of Fitchburg.
Elmira
Emily A. b. Dec.9, 1845, m. A.C. Ray. She d. in Brookline Dec.24,1867

5. Joseph b. Feb.12,1799, bapt.June 30, m. Mrs. Sarah Stimson (maiden name Canterbury) He d. in Boston. Chil.:
Joseph m. Caroline Russell
Charles

6. Benjamin b. Feb.14,1801, bapt.Aug.28,1803, m. Ann Guerney Live Charlestown. Chil.:
William
Benjamin
Abby
Frank
Sophia

7. William b. July 15,1803, bapt.Aug.28, m. Caroline Fish (or Fiske?) of Boston. He d. in Woburn. Chil.:
Mary Caroline, m. Dr.Scales, d.
Hannah Maria
Sarah Elizabeth
William in naval service.

8. Edmund b. July 6,1805, bapt.Nov.2, m. Eliza Ann Harrington of Eastport. He d. in Poor Farm Feb.6,1867, 61-7 (N) Chil:
Nelson Harrington in army
Edmund 53d Regt. d.
Albert Thomas

9. Mary b. Aug.17, 1807, bapt.Sept.26, m. Feb.11,1834 (C.L) Benjamin Bragg of Royalston. Chil.:
Cynthia
Roxanna
Sarah d.
Mary Snow
Benj. Leroy

10. James Patterson)
11. Eunice)twins b. Jan.18, 1810, Eunice m. Nathan Kilburn (See 43 K) James P. m. (1st) Michelbah Ashton.
Chil.:
Michelbah
Margaret
Ellen
James Francis
Lucy Ann
He m. (2d) Ann Hagar of Eastport. Chil.:
Charlotte
He d. Charlestown March 17, 1863, 53 (N)

12. Daniel Farwell b. Nov.7, 1813. He m. Charlotte W.Pettis of Boston. Chil.:
Daniel Farwell 43d Reg. m. in S.Boston Sept.22,1870 Lizzie W. Davis of S.B. Live Cambridge.
Herbert Albert
Adelaide
He d. Boston. She m. (2d) Austin Bragg.

****

(107) TIMOTHY SNOW
(son of 105) m. Lucy Caldwell (5 C) Sept.5,1802 (D.P.)
He b. Nov.6,1779. Was Captain of Militia. He d. suddenly Apr.20, 1853, 73-5-14 (N) Ins. on g-s:

"Farewell my partner, children, all
My God, my Saviour doth me call
Prepare to meet on Canaan's shore
Where parting hours are known no more."

She b. d. Jan.16, 1818, 33 (N). Lived (57) Selectman 1829,30. Sch.Committee 1840. Chil.:

1. John b. Jan.13,1805 (See 108)
2. Jacob b. Sept.30, 1804 (See 109)
3. Anna Farwell b. Nov.20, 1806, m. Marlbry T.Jones (See 69 J)
4. Child d. March 1812 (N)
5. Timothy Jr. b. Jan.24,1817 (See 110)

He m.(2d) Feb.7, 1819 (D.D) Elizabeth Gassett of Townsend. She dau. of Reuben and Betsey. She d. Fitchburg June 22,1864 (N)

6. Reuben Walker b. Oct.13,1819 (See 111)
7. Lucy Caldwell b. March 23,1821, d.June 22,1864 (N)
8. William Orlando b. Nov.15,1822, d. Sept.27,1823 (N)
9. William Orlando b. Aug.15,1824 (See 112)
10. Elizabeth Gassett b. April 29, 1826, 52, d. Oct.12,1841 (N)
11. Susan Barber b. March 3,1828, m. July 1, 1847 (T.W.G) Charles L. son Peter and Phebe Nutting. He enlisted in 53rd Regt. 9 mos. She obtained a divorce. No children.

****

(108) JOHN SNOW
(son of 107) m. Hannah Marshall (H)(In.July 21,1827)
He b. Jan.13,1803. d. Townsend She b. Oct.14,1804. Lived Townsend. He was a trader there. Chil.b. Townsend:

Charles twice married;a trader in Westfield
Elbridge live Boston.

****

(109) JACOB SNOW
(son of 107) m. Nancy Chamberlain of Westboro Oct.7, 1827 (T.W.T) Chil. He b. Sept.30,1804, d. July 21,1829, 24-9-2 (N)

****

(110) TIMOTHY SNOW JR
(son of 107) m. Elizabeth Emery (30 E) Feb.4,1841 (C.T)
He b. Jan.24,1817, d.in Westfield June 22,1873, 56-4-29. Lived Westfield. Children:

1. Frank
2. Charles
3. Etta

****

(111) REUBEN WALKER SNOW
(son of 107) m. Ann Maria harriman Mar.18, 1841 (E.W.H.)
He b. Oct.31,1819, d. Oct.11,1867, 67-11-1. She b. Warren,Maine June 28, 1818, dau. of Jonathan (of Haverhill) and Elizabeth (Pitcher) She d. Nov.11 1877 58-[illegible]. He was Constable 1863 '69 '70 '71 '72

1865. Lived (57) HOUSE BURNED (STRUCK by lightning) Junell,1861. Chil.:

1. Jacob Caldwell b. June 24,1842, d. June 23,1864, 22 (N)
2. Lucy Elizabeth b. April 27, 1844.
3. John William b. Enlisted 23rd Regt. m. in New Ipswich,N.H. Feb. 25,1869 Adelaide F.Willard (131 W)
4. Timothy Benjamin April 9, 1851.

****

(112) WILLIAM O. SNOW
(son of 107) m. Sarah D. Whiting (64 W) Nov.28,1850 (A.B.)
He. b. Aug.15,1824, d. Dec.25,1895, 70-4. Lived (57) Children:

1. Kate Harriman b. May 8, 1853. d. 8 JAN 1882 m. James A. Farrington 24 Feb. 1880
2. James B. b. August 16,1854.
3. William O. b. Feb.27, 1859, d. May 7 (N) Ins. on g-s: " A bud plucked from earth to bloom in Heaven."

****

(113) BENJAMIN SNOW
(son of 105) m. Alfreda Hall in Westmoreland, N.H. He b. Jan.11,1781 (He says Jan.7, 1782) d. Fitchburg Oct.6,1869. She d. Westmoreland, N.H. Chil. b. Westmoreland, N.H.:

1. Charles d. Westmoreland
2. Mary F. m. Jacob Haskell of Fitchburg.
3. Benjamin Jr. BOUGHT BELLOWS HOUSE IN 1874 M. MRS. ZABDIAL B. ADAMS
4. Martha m. Geo. W. Wilder of Boston.
5. William m. Adeline Willis. 1 dau.

He m. (2d) Mrs. Martha Adams (12 A) She b. Fitchburg Oct.4,1781, dau. Joseph and Mary (Tuttle) Fox d. Fitchburg. No chil. He m. (3d) Sept.18, 1839, Nancy Stearns (153 F) She b. April 29, 1794, d. May 20, 1874, 80-0-21 No chil.

****

(114) PETER SNOW
m. Elizabeth Adams (11 A) Nov.26,1789 (Z.A) He d. Fitchburg November 22,1824, 65. She b. March 22,1766. She d. Tuscaloosa, Ala. He was a physician, practised in Fitchburg many years. Chil. b. Fbg:

1. Henry Boylston b. Dec.8, 1790, d. Aug.19, 1792.
2. Peter Stearns b. Dec.25,1792, a physician of F. L. in Leominster April 29, 1819 Abigail Chase. 1 son b. Aug.7, 1822 in F. Charles Henry Boylston. H.U. 1844, a lawyer, Fitchburg. He m. Jan.5,1858 Eliza Secrist of Lancasterville, S. Carolina.
3. Charles b. Aug.13,d. Nov.4,1796.
4. Henry Adams b. Jan.17, 1798, m. Abby Hazard, lived Tuscaloosa, Ala. where he d. Feb.1864.
5. Zabdiel Boylston b. June 22,1800, m. Caroline Hazard, d. Tuscaloosa, Ala.
6. Charles b. July 24,1803, Lived Tuscaloosa, partner of Henry A.

****

(115) JOSEPH SPAFFORD (or Spofford)
m. Sarah Kimball (55 K) He b. Rowley July 13,1720. She d. March 25,1754, 40 (S) Lived in Part of town now Fitchburg. He m.(2d) Feb.11,1757, Mary Marble of Stow. She r.b.c. and ad.f.c. July 9,1758. Chil.:

John b. Feb.19, 1758, bapt. July 9.
Sarah b. June 25, 1761, bapt. July 5.
Judith? b. Aug.25,1762 (recorded Judah, a son, but Judith a dau. was baptized Sept.12,1762.)

****

(116) JONAH SPOFFORD
b. Rowley April 19, 1729, bro. of 115, m. Dorcas _____ and settled in Lunenburg. Chil.:
Hannah bapt. October 4,1747.

****

(117) BRADSTREET SPAFFORD
m. Mary Page (2 P) Oct.16,1752 (D.S) He b. Georgetown (Rowley) d. Fairfax, N.H. She b. Sept.1,1732. Mary Spafford was dismissed to church Charlestown,N.H. July 1762, perhaps the same. He was from Charlestown, N.H. He was the son of John and Hannah (Tyler) gd-son of John and Dorcas (Hopkinson) gt-gd-son of John and Sarah (Wheeler) and gt-gt-g-son of John and Elizabeth Spafford of Rowley in 1641, Bradstreet removed to Charlestown,N.H. where he was a Justice of the Peace. Chil.:
1. Prudence bapt.Sept.30, 1753.
2. John bapt. March 16,1755, settled in Cambridge,Vt. d. in Genessee Co.,N.Y.
3. Eunice bapt.August 14,1757.
4. Asa bapt. Sept.2,1759, settled in Piermont,N.H.
5. Nathan b. Charlestown, N.H. d. Caledonia Springs
6. Bradstreet b. Charlestown,N.H.

****

(118) MOSES SPAFFORD
and Sarah _____ He b. Rowley , son of Jonathan and Jemima (Frathe) Spafford, gd-son of John and Sarah (Wheeler) etc. as in 117. Ad.f.c. Aug.17, 1760, r.b.c. Chil.:
Eunice bapt. Aug.17, 1760.
Frethee (Dau.) bapt. Aug.17, 1760.

****

(119) JOHN SPOFFORD
b. Rowley Dec.12,1714, a bro. of 118 m. settled in Lunenburg, and moved to Wethersfield, Vt. about 1760. Chil.:
John d. Windsor, Vt. 1803, 45, 4 chil.
Joseph d. Wethersfield, Vt. 1835, 70 4 chil.

****

(120) JONATHAN SPAFFORD
m. Dorcas Frost Nov.13,1754 (D.S) He b. Rowley May 28, 1730, a son of Nathaniel and Sarah Spafford, gd son of John and Sarah etc. as in 117. He d. Nov.17, 1755, 25-5-20 (S) Chil.:
Hannah b. Jan.11,1756, bapt.May 9, m. David Wood Jr.(See 158 W)

****

(121) HON. THOMAS SPARHAWK

b. in Cambridge March 16,1737, son of Thomas and Mary (Oliver) Sparhawk, grad.Har.Coll.1755 and settled in Lunenburg the same year as a teacher. In 1769 he moved to Walpole, N.H. where he was Clerk of Court and Judge of Probate. He d. 1802 in Walpole, N.H. He m. July 10, 1758 (D.S) Rebecca Stearns (137 S) b. Nov.4,1738. She d. in Walpole, N.H. 1807. He was Town Clerk 1762,'63,'64,'65,'66,'67,'68. Both r.b.c. and ad.f.c. Dec.23,1759, both diss. Sept.21,1777. Chil:

1. Thomas b. Lunenburg April 12,1760, bapt. 13, m. 1791 Octavia Frink, dau. of Dr.Thomas Frink of Keene,N.H. and settled in Walpole. Chil.:
   1. Thomas b. 1791, d. Walpole Mar.12,1839 unmd.
   2. Rebecca b. 1793
   3. Octavia b. 1775, d. 1839 unmd.
   4. George b. 1797 bm. 1820 Eliza Hammond of Newton,Mass. and settled in Rockingham, Vt. Chil.:
      1. Rebecca b. 1821
      2. George b. 1823
      3. Thomas b. 1827
      4. Emily b. 1830
   5. Charles b. 1799
   6. John Stearns b. 1801, d. 1841, unmd.
   7. Mary Holbrook, b. 1802,
   8. Henry b. 1805, d. 1807
   9. Henry b. 1807, d. 1816.
2. Oliver Stearns b. Lunenburg July 23,1764, bapt.29, d. Oct.18 1765 (S)
3. Rebecca b. Lunenburg July 17, 1768, bapt. July 24, m. Josiah Bellows (1[illegible]4 B)
4. Oliver Stearns b. Walpole, July 16,1771, d.July 6,1824, grad.Dart.Coll.1793, a lawyer and many years Clerk of Court. He m.Nov.3,1798, his cousin Hannah Stearns Whitney (88 W) She d. Aug.25,1818 and he m.(2d) Sept.5,1819, his cousin Naomi Sparhawk (122 S) Chil.:
   1. Marietta b. Aug.12,1801, d. Greenfield, Mass. Dec.9, 1843, unmd.
   2. Thomas Oliver b. 16,1803, an apothecary in Greenfield, m. Jan.1,1836, Laura Alvord of G. Chil.:
      1. Lucy Alvard
      2. William b. Jan., d. Feb.1841
      3. Edward
      4. George
      5. Thomas
   3. Juliana b. Sept.4,1804, m. Sept.15,1827, Calvin Carter of Wallingford, Vt. afterward resident of Lapin Co., Mich. Chil':
      1. Son d. young
      2. Sarah Frances
      3. Hannah Naomi
      4. Oliver Sparhawk
      5. Mary
      6. Marietta
      7. William
      8. Calvin
   4. Hannah Stearns b. July 22,1806 of Greenfield, Mass.
   5. William b. May 12,1808, a clerk with his Uncle David Stearns Whitney of Northampton (W) began trade in Springfield 1830 and d. June 24,1854.

6. Lucius Hubbard b. Oct.11,1810, d. June 1813.
7. Sarah Whitney b. Sept.13,1812, In 1833 went to Bardstown, Ky as a teacher, m. in 1835 Thomas Spencer Speed of Bardstown and d. 1843. Chil.:
   1. John
   2. William
   3. Thomas
8. Rebecca Stearns b. Oct.20,1814, d. Oct.14,1833.
9. Sophia Ann b. Dec.4,1816, d. in Elba, Mich. Oct.11,1844, unmd.

5. Mary b. Sept.1773, in Walpole, N.H. m. 1793 Josiah Bellows widower of her sister Rebecca (See 134 B)
6. John Stearns b. Aug.21,1778, grad.Dart.Coll.1796, d. at Andover July 29, 1799 while studying medicine with Dr.Thomas Kittridge of A.
7. Jonathan Hubbard b. 1781, M.D. Dart.Coll.1803, 1812 Surgeon U.S.Army at Ft.Wayne, In 1813 at Hartford,Conn.where he m. Clarissa, dau. of Dr.Thos.Porter of East Windsor Conn. Moved to Springfield, Mass.1813 and d. 1819 Chil:
   1. Elizabeth b. 1815, m. Rev.Mr.Bascom
   2. John Stearns b. 1817 d. 1839 a Senior Yale Coll.
   3. Thomas Porter b. 1819, d. 1838 a Junior Yale Coll.
8. Samuel b. 1786, d. 1835, m. 1807 Sophronia Brown. He was a merchant of Walpole,N.H. Chil.:
   1. Samuel b. 1801, resides Paulet, Vt.
   2. Sophronia b. 1809, m. Dr.Wm.Fox. son of Dr. Fox of Wallingford,Vt. She d. in 1837, leaving 1 dau.:
      1. Harriet b. 1837.
   3. Henry b. 1812, d. 1834
   4. Eliza b. 1814, m. Lucius Hitchcock of Ashby. Chil.:
      1. Henry
      2. Edward
   5. Harriet b. 1818, m. Roger Fenton of Rockingham,Vt.
   6. George b. 1821
   7. John b. 1823
   8. Edward b. 1827

****

(122) REV. EBENEZER SPARHAWK

b. Brighton June 15,1738, son of Noah and Priscilla Sparhawk of Cambridge, grad.Har.Coll.1756, a teacher 4 years and began to preach in Charlestown Jan.1760. The next November he went to Templeton, Mass. Nov.18, 1761 was ordained Pastor of the Church in that town, where he remained till his death Nov.25,1805. He m. Sept.1, 1763 (Z.A) Abigail Stearns (134 B) b. in Lunenburg July 6,1740 (diss) to ch. in Templeton Oct.21,1764) by whom he had 4 children. She d. April 21,1772, He m. (2d) Dec.9,1773 Naomi Hill b. Aug.17, 1749, dau. of Rev.Abraham Hill of Shutesbury, by whom he had 8 chil. She d. Mar.21,1829. Chil. b. Templeton.:

1. Ebenezer b. May 28, 1764, d. Oct.1836, m. Azubah dau. of Joseph and Ruth Jepherson of Rochester,Vt. where he settled. Chil.:
   1. George d. 1822
   2. Samuel b. 1802, was ordained and installed in a church in Pittsfield, Vt. in Mar.1839, diss. in 1841, m. Nov.16, 1824 Laura Pitts, dau. of Israel and Sarah Pitts of Leicester Vt. Afterward settled in West Randolph, Vt. Chil.:

1. Mary Priscilla
2. George Enos
3. Luther Tucker
4. Sarah Cook
5. Martha Alling, b
6. Mary Adelaide
7. Samuel Henry
8. Sarah Ellen.

3. Priscilla b. 1804, m. 1826 Rev.Daniel Warren of Waterbury now of Essex, Vt. son of David and Anna Warren, of Rochester, Vt. Chil.:
   1. Anna Elizabeth b. 1826
   2. Joseph b. 1829
   3. Daniel Henry b. 1832
   4. Evarts b. 1835
   5. Ellen Priscilla b. 1838
4. Mary b. 1806, d. 1844 m. 1833 Luther Tucker, wid. of her sister Naomi. Chil.:
   1. Luther b. 1836
   2. Mary b. 1838
   3. Martha Louisa b. 1841
   4. Frances Laura b. 1844.
5. Naomi b. 1807, m. 1827 Luther Tucker of Rochester, N.Y publisher of Genesee Farmer and editor of Country Gentleman. Mrs.T. moved to Albany, N.Y. where she d. of cholera 1832, leaving 2 children. He m.(2d) her sister Mary. Chil.:
   1. Charles Henry b. 1828, d. 1832
   2. Julia Naomi d. 1832
6. Ebenezer b. 1809, d. 1833
7. Joseph b. 1811, d. 1813
8. Martha b. 1814, m. 1836 William Alling of Rochester,N.Y.Chil:
   1. William b. 1836
   2. Jane Louisa b. 1838
   3. Charles Henry d. aged 2 yrs.
   4. Frederick b. 1843.
9. Louisa b. 1816, m. 1839 Edward Terry son of Loren and Polly Terry of Stockbridge, Vt. in business with his brother in-law., Wm. Alling of Rochester,N.Y.

2. Henry b. April 26,1766, m. Lucinda Lamb of Kingston,Vt. Lived Rochester Vt. where he was a Deacon. He d. 1813 and his widow m. Jones of Norton, Madison Co., Ohio. Chil.:
   1. Abigail b. 1776, a deaf mute
   2. Rebecca b. 1799 a deaf mute
   3. Ebenezer b. 1801, a farmer in Norton O
   4. Stearns b. 1806,Of Baltimore, Vt. m. Sept.19, 1831. Chil':
      1. Samuel b. April 7, 1835
      2. John b. Aug.22,1837
      3. Benj. Franklin b. Apr.4,1840.
      4. Edward b. Aug.22,1842
      5. Henry Clay b. Sept.2,1844.
   5. Henry b. 1811 Farmer,Norton,O.
   6. Noah b. 1813, of Norton, O.

3. Thomas Stearns b. June 1768, d. July 1769.

4. Thomas Stearns b. May 18, 1770, grad.Dart.Coll,1791, studied law and setted in Bucksport, Me. where he d. June 4,1807. He m. 1795 Mary dau. of Col.Aaron Kinsman of Hanover,N.H. Chil.:
   1. Mary Louisa m. 1814, Charles Fox b. Roxbury,Mass.1794.
   2. William d. at sea
   3. Edward Vernon d. in 1838 Richmond,Va.

4. Arthur George a printer Cincinnati, O.
5. Lucia

The children of Rev.Mr.Sparhawk by his 2d wife are inserted, although they do not properly belong to this work.

5. Abraham b. Jan.20, 1774, d. April 7, 1819, unmd.
6. Abigail b. Dec.26,1775, m. 1801 Joshua Richardson a farmer of Templeton, Mass. No chil.
7. Priscilla) b. May 13,1777, m. Sept.19, 1800 Col.Joseph Lee
8. Naomi) twins May 13,1777, m. Sept.15,1819 Oliver Stearns Sparhawk (See 121 S) No chil.
9. Noah b. Aug.20, 1780.
10. Elizabeth b. July 9, 1782, m. June 1804 Samuel Lee son of Rev. Joseph Lee of Royalston, Mass. No chil.:
11. George b. Oct.8, 1784, went into trade in Frankfort,Me. afterward became a shipmaster and died in 1820 in Mobile,Ala of yellow fever.
12. Samuel b. July 23,1786, d. 1855 . Was a farmer in Norton Summit Co.,O., where he m. Mary Hudson. Chil.: ,
    1. George b. 1821.
    2. Naomi b. May 2,1824
    3. Elvira b. April 1, 1826
    4. Elizabeth Abigail b. March 7, 1829.

****

(123) JOEL SPAULDING

m. Sylvia Lawrence. He b. July 1775, d. Townsend Jan.10, 1855, 79-6. She b. Townsend Mar.1,1779, dau. Peter and Persis. She d. Townsend April 18, 1858, 79-1-18. Chil. b. Townsend: LIVED (101) NEW

Joel Jr. b. July 19, 1804, m. (In.Feb.22,1828) Mary P.Cook (168 C) He d. Townsend Dec.9, 1855, 51.
Peter Lawrence b. Aug.20, 1811 (See 124)
Henry W. b.Jan.7, 1819 (See 125)
Patty Stone b. Oct.6,1808, m.Edward G.Adams (See 19 A)
Sylvia b. Oct.5,1806, m. Samuel J.Cook (See 169 C)
William b. July 10, 1823, a dau. of Wm. & Martha, m. Sept. 26,1874, Granville Fairbanks (7 F)

****

(124) PETER L. SPAULDING

(son of 123) m. Lucy Adams (17 A) Oct.19, 1830 (W.E.)
He b. Townsend, died Mar.5,1879, 74-7-18. She b. Mar.4,1807, d. Sept.11,1833, 26 (N) Lived (104) He Selectman 1875. Chil:

Sandford Benton d. Oct.27, 1833, 6 mos.(N)

He m.(2d) April 5,1834, Eliza Hyde of Leominster. She b. Hubbardston Feb.1813, dau. Wm. and Eunice Hyde. She d. March 5,1869, 56-1 (N)Chil:

Osmon Lawrence b. June 9, 1837 (See 126)
Laura Ann b. Jan.25,1846, d. Aug.29, 1847, 1-7 (N)
Esmah Eliza b. April 16,1850.

He m. (3d) Jan.1,1872 (J.P.B.) Mrs. Maria Dudley (159 D) b. Watertown 1822, dau. of Josiah and Mary Stone. She d. Dec.20,1894, 73-0-24.

LIVED N 234 HIGHLAND ST DUDLEY-CHASE HOUSE

****

(125) HENRY W. SPAULDING
(son of 123) and Betsey _____ He b. Townsend, d. Feb.9, 1856, 44-8 (N) She b. Townsend, d. April 8, 1856, 45-9 (N) He was a miller. Chil.:

1. Arnold b. Townsend June 12,1833, d. Dec.23,1849, 16-6 (N)
2. Ann Maria b. Shirley May 23,1835, m. George A. Cook (174 C)
3. Eliza b. Shirley m. Sept.10, 1856 (W.A.M.) Charles Otis son of Joel and Mary Adams (22 A) of Shirley.
   Marcus Morton b. Jan.1839, Enlisted in Co.C.15th Regt. Corporal, died in Hospital at Washington Nov.10, 1862, 23-10(N)
   Ins. on his gr vestone:
   "For his country he fought, in her service he died
   Far from loved friends in his manhood and pride."
   Then pause loved friend and drop o'er his tomb
   A tear for the mourners in their anguish and gloom
   Who read his name softly in accents of love
   And trust, in the future to meet him above."
5. Dana P. b. Shirley August 18,1843. Enlisted in Co.B. 25th Regt.
6. Charlotte Elizabeth b. June 10, 1843, d. Sept.4,1849, 4 (N) Her death is recorded as named "Eliza Ann".
7. Walter b. May 4, 1845, d. Aug.20, 1849, 4 (N)
8. Orphan Smith (dau.) b. Oct.1,1847, d. Aug.25,1849, 2 (N)
9. Milo b. March 4,1852.

****

(126) OSMON L. SPAULDING
(son of 124) m. in Shrewsbury, Vt. Oct.7, 1861, Lucinda R.Wheeler b. Weston, Vt. June9, 1844, dau. of Isaac Gilman and Emily (Sawyer) Wheeler and gd-dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Lawrence) Wheeler of Ashby (His father and her father being counsins) School Comm. 1870, '74,'5,'6, Lived (104) He d. Aug.17,1890,46-2-8. Chil.:

1. Ida Emily b. Shrewsbury, Vt. Aug.10, 1861
2. Eva Eliza b. Lunenburg Nov.1,1869.

****

(127) THOMAS SPAULDING JR.
m. Mary Hilton (H) (In.Nov.2,1818) He b. Westford July 11,1791, came from W. He was a soldier in War of 1812 and Capt.in the militia. He d. Oct.15,1844, 53-3-4 (N) On g-s:
"Erected by Sarah L. Spaulding his wife."
She b. July 4,1793, d. Nov.18,1839, 56-4-8 (N) They lived(78) He was a shoemaker. Constable 1839. Chil.:

1. Lovina Nichols b. Lunenburg Dec.3,1819, m. Joseph Smith Jr. (See 93 B)
2. Thomas Winfield b. Westford Oct.3,1821.
3. Nancy Brabrook b. W. Dec.25,1823, d. Apr.26,1843 (1842 family record (N)
4. Samuel Hilton b. W. Feb.9, 1826.
5. George Marshall b. Boston Mar.26,1828, d. Feb.20,1845,16-10-26(N)
6. Aaron Bard b. Lunenburg Aug.8,1830,d. Boston Apr.1,1851,20-7-23(N)
7. Mary Stickney b. L. Oct.26,1832, d. Apr.1,1852 (N)
8. Mary Sophia b. L. Jan.7,1834, m. Simon Black (See 194 B)
9. Elizabeth Melvina b. L. Feb.12,1836, m. in Malden June 27, 1869 to Geo.F.Shepard, b. M.

He m. (2d) Mar.30,1841 (A.B.) Sarah L.Whiting (W) No children.

(128) ROBERT SPEER
and Martha _____ He b. Ireland 1707. He d. in 1779. She d. Feb.5,1768, 70 (S) Chil.:
Robert Jr. b. Oct.13,1747, m. Oct.24,1767 Mary Smith of Shirley

MARY SPEER
m. May 31,1744 (D.S) William Adams of Dunstable (See 33 A)

****

(129) JOHN F. SPINNEY
m. Betsey Maria Beaman (113 B) May 2,1853 (W.G.B.) He b. Lynn 1825, son of Francis. She b. Oct.29,1833. Chil.:
Mary Susan b. May 27,1855.

****

(130) GEORGE W. STALL
and Naomi _____ He b. Taunton, son William and Nancy He d. Feb.26,1864, 48-4 (S) Chil.:
1. George H. Enlisted in Co.B.6th Regt. mustered in 31 Aug. 1862, out 3 June 1863, a Sergeant. Had previously been in Co.B. for 3 months service.
2. Ansel W. b. Pawtucket, R.I. Feb.27, 1842. Enlisted in CO.H. 23rd Regt. and d. at Annapolis, Md. Dec.8, 1861, 19-9-11 (S)
3. Ellen A. b. Pawtucket 1841, m. David N.Kilburn (See 44 K)
4. William B. Enlisted Co.H.23d Regt.
5. Alfred T. b. Attleboro 1846, m. Sept.1,1868 (J.L.L) Elsora M. L.Young (4 Y) b. Feb.4,1849. She d. Sept.26,1871, 22-7-22 (M). 2 chil.

****

(131) JONATHAN STANLEY
m. Abigail Gould in Topsfield Aug.2,1737. He b. Topsfield son of Samuel, of Samuel, of Matthew, of Lynn and Topsfield. She b. T. Aug.12, bapt.Sept.25,1715, dau. of Zaccheus and Elizabeth (Curtis) Gould. They lived (Rowley, Canada) Rindge, N.H. Chil.:
Elizabeth bapt.July 14,1754.
Samuel b. Jaffrey, N.H. Mar.15,1742.

****

(132) A.B. STAPLES
and Dorcassina _____. He b. Maine. She b. Boston. She d. Mar. 18,1852, 23, bd. Harvard. He went to Maine. Chil.:
Sarah B. b. January 29, 1852.

****

(133) JOHN STEARNS
b. in Watertown June 24,1677, son of Samuel and Hannah (Manning) Stearns, and gd-son of Isaac and Mary Stearns who came from England in 1630 (in the same ship with Gov.Winthrop) and settled in Watertown. He d. in 1750. He m. Feb.24,1701/2 Abigail Fiske b. June 12,1684, dau. of John and Abigail (Parks) Fiske. They never lived in Lunenburg but as most of their children came here I insert the family. The name is variously written as Sterne,Sternes,Sterns, Starn,Starns,Stearns.

b. in Watertown

1. John b. Nov.18, 1702, m. Anna Coolidge Feb.15,1725. 7 chil. among them:
   1. Moses b. May 29, 1728 (See 167 S)
   2. Jerusha b. Nov.5,1730, ad.f.c. Nov.27,1748, m. Darius Houghton (See 290 H)
2. Josiah b. Oct.14,1704, m.(1st) Dec.31,1729, m. Susanna Ball (2d) about 1740 Dorothy Prentice(3d) Apr.23,1752 Mary Bowman. 11 chil. among them:
   1. Josiah b. July 11,1730 (See 143 S)
   3. John b. May 5,1733, m. May 15,1760 Martha Harrington. 12 chil. among them:
      1. Katherine b. m. Nathan Johnson (See 48 J)
   4. Phinehas b. Feb.5,1736 (See 146 S)
   5. Jonas b. Feb.27,1737/38 (See 147 S)
   9. William b. Mar.3,1743, m. Settled in Lunenburg, d. Oct. 29,1783, 36. No chil.
   10. Relief b. April 10, 1749, m. Stephen Whitney (90 W)
   11. Mary b. Jan.5,1754, m. Benjamin Hurd.
3. Joseph b. July 1706, d. April 11,1756, unmd.
4. Abigail b. June 3,1708, m. Benjamin Bellows (See 134 B)
5. David b. Dec.24,1709 (See 134 S)
6. Thomas b. Oct.8, 1711 twice m. lived and d. in Westminster. No chil.
7. James b. and d. 1713
8. Hannah b. Dec.20, 1713,m. Samuel Johnson (See 45 J)
9. Benjamin b. (See 138 S)
10. Peter b. left children.
11. William b. Mar.11,1717/18 (See 139 S)
12. Lydia b.Oct.7, 1719, m. Joshua Goodridge (See 115 G)
13. James b. July 9, 1721, d. young
14. Lois b. Jan.18, 1722/3 d. Nov.1796, m. May 1749 James White b. Dec.18, 1724 eldest son of Andrew and Jane (Dix) White. 7 chil.
15. Abijah b. Dec.19, 1724 (See 141 S) By his Will dated Oct.3, 1783 after numerous small bequests to his other relatives he gave his homestead estate to Stephen Whitney (90W) who m. his niece Relief Stearns, dau. of Josiah (See above)

****

(134) REV.DAVID STEARNS

(son of 133) m. Ruth Hubbard (342 H) in Lancaster April 1, 1736 (J.P) He was the son of John who was the son of Samuel, the son of Isaac, who came from England with Governor Winthrop in 1630 and settled in Watertown, Mass. He was born in Watertown Dec.24,1709, and was one of 14 children, all of whom followed both parents to their graves. He graduated at Harvard University in 1728, was ordained Minister of this town April 18, 1733 and died March 9, 1761 in the 52 year of his age and 28 of his ministry. He was buried in the South Yard and the town erected a tablet to his memory with the following inscription.:

"This Monument erected by the Town of Lunenburgh, is sacred to the memory of the Rev.David Stearns, their much beloved and respected Pastor, who departed this life in the joyful expectation of a bette on the 9th day of March A.D.1761, and in the 52d year of his age. In his private capacity he was a kind husband, a tender parent, an affectionate brother, and a faithful friend. In his Ministerial capacity, his conversation was pure,entertaining and instructive; his doctrines plain and scriptural, and his life truly exemplary. He was

adorned with hospitality with singular prudence and a most endearing benevolence; with a good knowledge of men and things and a fervent zeal for the Glory of Christ, and the salvation of souls, and was governed by the influence of these accomplishments. Help, Lord for the Godly man ceaseth." She was b. in Groton 1716 ad.f.c. Oct.3, 1736. She m.(2d) November 9, 1768 (Z.A) Rev.Aaron Whitney of Petersham, Mass. (H.U.1737) (See 83 W) She d. in Keene, N.H. Nov.1,1788, 72 Rev.A. hitney d. Petersham Sept.8, 1779 (See 83 W) She diss. to Petersham Aug.26,1770. They lived (29) Chil.:

1. Ruth b. Monday, Jan.3,1737, bapt.9, r.b.c. and ad.f.c. May 4,1775, m. Benjamin Redington (19 R)
2. Rebecca b. Friday Nov.4,1738, bapt.6, m. Thomas Sparhawk (See 121 S)
3. Abigail b. Sunday July 6,1740, bapt.13, r.b.c. and ad.f.c. Oct.3,1762, m. Rev.Ebenezer Sparhawk of Templeton,Mass. (See 122 S)
4. Elizabeth b. Tuesday April 20, 1742, bapt.25, r.b.c. and ad. f.c. Oct.3,1762, m. Rev.Zabdiel Adams (See 11 A)
5. David b. Sunday Jan.8, 1744, bapt.same day. (See 135 S)
6. Lucy b. Saturday Nov.16,1745, bapt.17, d. Feb.21,1750, 4-3-5(S)
7. Jonathan b. Monday Nov.2,1747, d. 12 (S)
8. Hannah b. Monday Nov.21,1748, bapt.27, ad.f.c. Feb.5,1769, m. Aaron Whitney Jr. (See 88 W)
9. Mary b. Friday Mar.9, 1750, bapt.11, d. Mar.19 (S)
10. Jonathan b. Friday April 19, bapt.21 (See 137 S)
11. John b. Friday April 20, 1753, bapt. 22, d. in the Revolutionary Army at Cambridge Aug.22,1775. 1751
12. Thomas b. Monday March 8, 1756, bapt. April 4, d. Feb.25,1766, 9-11-17 (S)
13. Sarah b. Tuesday April 25,1758, bapt.30 m. Hon.Daniel Newcomb (See 7 A)

****

(135) DAVID STEARNS II
(son of 134) m. Mary Low(103 L) Oct.20, 1763 (T.H.) He b. Jan.8, 1744, d. July 14,1773, 29-5-24 (S) "His capacity and Education were such as laid a foundation for his future usefulness and cherished in ye breasts of his friends a pleasing expectation thereof, -but alas! Heaven blasted their hopes, for falling into weakness of body, and his disorders increasing, he died July ye 14, 1773 in ye 30 year of his age leaving a mournful widow and 3 children to deplore his death.

Mans greatest most exalted hope
When he lies here, will end
And Earth to Earth and dust to dust
Come to be Earth's dearest friend." (Lns. on g-s)

She was b. Jan.11,1740 (Ipswich) She m.(2d) Jedediah Estabrook (See 45 E) Both r.b.c. July 28, 1765, and ad.f.c. Lived E. of George Kimball. Chil.:

1. David b. April 14, (year lost) bapt.July 28,1765, d. June 2,1766, 1-1-19 (S)
2. David b. Sept. (date and year lost) bapt. Sept.28,1766 (See 136)
3. Mary b. May 9 (year lost) bapt.May 22,1768, d. April 5,1776, 7-10-26 (S)
4. Thomas b. June 2 (year lost) bapt.June 25,1769, d. April 11,1776, 6-10-22 (S) This epitaph on the g-stone of the two last chil.:

"Fresh in the morn, the blooming flower
Hangs withering ere the noon
We scarce enjoy the balmy sweets
But soon the pleasure go ."

(136) DAVID STEARNS III

(son of 135) m. Catherine Cochran Oct.30,1796. He b. Sept. 1766. He d. a few years after his marriage. He was a clerk and afterwards a partner of a Mr. Soley a merchant in Charlestown, Mass. of the firm of Soley and Stearns. She b. Oct.1775 dau. of William and Mary of Watertown. Chil.:

1. Mary Morris b. 1799
2. Catherine Cochran b. 1801, m. 1826 John Eichbaum of Nashville, Tenn.

****

(137) JONATHAN STEARNS

(son of 135) b. April 19, 1751 grad. Harv.Coll.1770 studied law with Colonel Worthington of Springfield, a gentlemen of much distinction in his day and a loyalist. Mr. S. imbibed the principles of his preceptor, and at the beginning of the Revolution was obliged toleave town. He went to Westminster, Vt. where he made himself obnoxious by the stand he took when the people undertook to stop the Tory Courts. After being secreted several days in the house of his brother-in-law Judge Sparhawk (121 S) of Walpole, N.H. he went to New York and became a Judge Advocate in the British Army. From New York he went to Halifax, N.S. where he became eminent in his profession. At the time of his death May 23,1793, he held the office of Solicitor General of the Province of Nova Scotia. The following account is taken from an obituary notice of him published at the time: "Possessed of a firm and independent mind, enriched by a liberal education, and a thorough acquaintance with the laws of the country, his political course was marked with an unaccomodating integrity. As a professional man he pursued the interests of his clients with the most indefatigable perseverance and in his legislative capacity he rendered the most important service to this province by his uniform endeavor to promote its interests and prosperity." He m. Mehitable Robie a descendant of Gov.Bradstreet. She was a dau. of Thomas and Mary Robie who fled from Salem to Halifax on account of their political sentiments Mr. Robie had been a merchant in Salem, whither he returned and lived to an advanced age. Mrs. Stearns d. in 1801 or 2, after which the children lived with their grandparents in Salem. Chil.:

1. Harriet b. June 27,1786, d. in Boston Nov.1818, unmd.
2. Mary b. Sept.4,1787, d. Boston Mar.30, 1814, unmd.
3. William d. in infancy
4. Charlotte d. in infancy.
5. William b. Mar.31,1792, Educated at Exeter Academy, N.H. returned to Halifax about 1807, entered the British Navy for a time, then studied law with his uncle Robie in Halifax, admitted to the Bar of Nova Scotia April 1813. Removed to Liverpool, Nova Scotia, where he married July 20,1824 Margaret J.G. Power who d. Aug.28, 1826, and he m. (2d) June 28, 1828 Amelia Caroline Calkins. Chil.:
   1. Hannah b. Nov.11,1825, d. 1831.
   2. Margaret b. Apr.22,1829
   3. Eliza b. Aug.13,1830
   4. Robie Sewall b. Feb.8, 1832
   5. William Henry b. Aug.15,1833
   6. Edward b. Dec.20, 1834.
   7. Anna b. Jan.5,1837
   8. Henry b. Nov.20, 1838
   9. Thos.Calkins b. Aug. d. Sept.1840

10. Aurelia Caroline b. Aug.25,1841
11. & 12. twins b. and d. April 1843.

6. Eliza b. April 25,1793 d. Feb.2,1813, unmd.
7. Henry b. May 11,1794, bred a merchant in Salem afterward lived in Springfield, an Agent for Insurance Cos. He m. Feb.28,1826, Sophia 3rd dau. of James S. Dwight Esq. of Springfield. Chil.:
   1. Mary Sewall b. Mar.15,1827, d. Feb.26,1829.
   2. Mary Sewall b. Feb.12,1829
   3. Elizabeth Robie b. Dec.16,1830.
   4. Henry Robie b. Mar.29, 1834, d. June 10, 1838
   5. Joseph Sewall Dwight b. Feb.11,1837, d. Mar.3 ,1838
   6. Sophia Dwight b. May 2,1842
   7. Henry b. Jan.2, d. Apr.5,1843.
8. Anna b. May 30, 1795, d. Dec.24,1833 unmd.
9. Caroline born Sept.3,1797, d.Oct.15,1820 unmd.
10. Jonathan b. Sept.3,1798, d. 1804.

****

(138) BENJAMIN STEARNS
(son of 133) m. Anna Taylor (13a T) Jan.15,1754 (D.S) He. b. Watertown. d, Nov.22,1781 (S) She b. Salem? She went to Nova Scotia with 2 chil. He was brother of 134, ad.f.c. Jan.28, 1746 . Chil.:

1. Benjamin b. December 3,1754, bapt.8.
2. Joseph b. August 22,1756, bapt.28 m. November 7, 1779 (Z.A) Anna Putnam (164 P) She ad.f.c. June 2,1787. He d. Mar. 1782 (S.) 2 ch. Benjamin and Joseph She m. (2d) May 22, 1789 (Z.A) Philip Ness. Moved to Langdon,N.H. She m.(3rd) James Campbell of Ackworth, N.H. (See 142)
3. Anna b. Feb.7, 1759, so recorded. She was bapt. Jan.7, 1759. Went to Nova Scotia with her mother.

****

(139) WILLIAM STEARNS
(son of 133) m. Elizabeth Johnson (44 J) Jan.22,1746 (D.S) He was brother of 134 and 138 and was born in Watertown Mar.11,1717/18 A man of influence in town. Treasurer and Collector 1752 and 3. School Comm. 1753,'60,'61. Selectman 1758,'62,'72,'74,'75. Committee on Correspondence 1776. A Deacon in the church chosen Aug.7,1756, ad.f.c. Sept.28,1740. He died July 10, 1792, 74 (W) Ins. on g-s:

"My flesh shall slumber in the ground
Till the last trumpet shall sound
Then burst the chains with sweet surprise
And in my Saviour's image rise."

She was born Jan.2,1721 and died Feb.25,1784, 63-1-23 (W). Ins. on gs:

"Blessed are ye dead that die in ye Lord
They rest from their labors and the reward of their works do follow."

Chil.:

1. William b. April 20, 1749, bapt.23. Grad.H.U. 1770, ad.f.c. Nov.17, 1771, studied divinity but never settled. Studied law and admitted to the Bar in Worcester 1776. Practised in Worcester till his death in W. October 28, 1788. He m. in Worcester Feb.26, 1776. Mary Dana of W.
2. Mary b. May 7, 1751, bapt.12, ad.f.c. June 7, 1772, d. Sept. 28,1800 unmd. (W)

3. Joseph b. August 21,1754, bapt.25, d. Sept.25,1754 (N)
4. James b. Sept.1,1758, bapt. 3 (See 140)

****

(140) JAMES STEARNS
(son of 139) m. Elizabeth Jacuith (13 J) March 30,1780 (Z.A)
He b. Sept.1, 1758. Treasurer 1787, '88,'89,'90 School Committee 1788. This family removed from town. Both ad.f.c. Oct.14,1781. She was dismissed to Ashburnham May 6,1803. The Church refused to recommend him and suspended him from ch. privileges till he satisfy the brethren with respect to his character and conduct. Chil.:

1. Thomas b. Jan.19, 1781, bapt Oct.14.
2. James b. March 19, 1782, bapt. April 7.
3. William b. Jan.14,1784, bapt.18, d. Feb.8 (N)
4. Elizabeth b. March 14,1786, bapt.19.
5. William b. July 14,1789, bapt.19
6. Polly b. February 24,1791, bapt.27
7. Abraham bapt. May 26,1793
8. Sally bapt. April 25,1796.

****

(141) ABIJAH STEARNS
(son of 133) m. Sarah Heywood (187 H) Nov.12,1751 (D.S)
He was a brother of 134 etc. b. in Watertown Dec.19, 1724. He commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill and was afterward a Colonel in the Continental Army. ad.f.c. May 5,1751 from Watertown. He was a Constable 1756, Collector 1754,'55,'57,'58. Committee on Correspondence 1776, Treasurer 1754,'55,'57,'58,'59,'73,'75,'76. Sch Comm. 1764,'68, Selectman 1762, 1766. He d. Nov.6,1783, 58-10-18 (N)
Ins. on g-s: "When you this Monument behold
Where lies my mouldren dust
Remember you are doomed to die
And own the Sentence just.

Your Bodys must return to Dust
To their Original
A Righteous Sentence Past by God
For our first Parents fall."

She b. Dec.13,1731 (recorded 1732) d. Sept.4,1782, 51 (N) Ins. on g-s
"How lov'd, how valu'd once avail thee not,
To whom related, by whom begot.
A heap of Dust alone remains of thee
'Tis all thou art, tis all the Proud shall be."

They lived (53) No children.

****

(142) JOSEPH STEARNS
(son of 138) m. Anna Putnam (164 P) November 7,1779 (Z.A)
He b. August 22,1756, He d. March 7,1782, 26 (S) She m. (2d) June 26,1787 (Z.A) Philip Ness of Danvers, moved to Langdon, N.H. and had 4 daus. She m. (3d) James Campbell of Ackworth, N.H. and had 1 dau. She d. Sept.20, 1846 in Ackworth. Chil.:

1. Benjamin b. Lunenburg Feb.27, 1779, bapt. June 3,1787, a Colonel of Langdon, N.H. m. April 1806, Bathsheba Egerton of Langdon. As a citizen he was much respected and beloved. His mind became deranged from apprehension of pecuniary embarrassment and he committed suicide June 11,1817 (His widow m. Dec.26, 1820 Elisha Warfield of Langdon and had 4 chil. Chil.:

1. John Walker b. Sept.12,1806 a merchant of Peru, N.Y. in 1837 m. July 12,1837 Betsey Maria Eaton, dau. of Dr. Eaton of Keesville, N.Y. Chil. :
   1. James Egerton
   2. Frances
   3. Harriet
   4. Jane Abigail
   5. John Walker
   6. Woodbury Eaton
2. Willard Egerton b. May 29, 1808 of Detroit, Mich.
3. Abigail Snow b. Mar.16,1810, m. Apr.5,1832 Luke Putnam of Danvers, Mass. Chil.:
   1. John Wells b. June 1832, d. young
   2. Anna Maria b. July 3, 1834.
4. Nancy Maria b. April 18, 1815, m. in Alstead, N.H. Dec. 26,1839 William Moor Morrison, a merchant of Boston.
5. Sarah Alexander b. Dec.3,1817 (posthumous) m. June 1842 Samuel Willard Prouty a farmer of Ackworth, N.H.

2. Joseph b. Lunenburg Dec.27, 1781, bapt. June 3,1787, d. Aug.8, 1858.

****

(143) JOSIAH STEARNS
(son of Josiah, son of John, See 133) m. Abigail Emerson of Harvard (In.Nov.7, 1763) He b. Watertown July 11,1730, d. Wilmington,Vt. Jan.31,1802, 72. She b. Ireland, 1732. She d. Westminster Sept.1802. Lived (34) He was a Deacon. Was insane for some years. Moved to Westminster thence to Wilmington,Vt. Both o.b.c June 14,1767. Chil':
1. Abigail (bapt. June 14,1767, m. James Miller of Westminster. Went to Wilmington,Vt. where both d. 7 ch.
2. Susannah bapt. Feb.21,1768, d. Dec.15,1844 (1843 recorded by Mary Brown) unmd.
3. Elizabeth b. August 1,1770, m. John Whitney of Westminster. 4 chil.
4. Josiah b. May 25,1773 (See 144)
5. Daniel b. May 18, 1776 (See 145)

****

(144) JOSIAH STEARNS
(son of 143) m. Lucy Allen of Hubbardston (now Princeton) May 15,1800. He b. May 25,1773. She b. 1776, dau. of Simeon and Candace (How) Allen of Hubbardston. They settled in Wilmington,Vt. where he was a Deacon of the Baptist Church. Chil. b. Wilmington,Vt.:
1. Elmira b. Oct.23,1800, d. Feb.15,1820
2. William b. Aug.29, 1802, a deacon Baptist church. m. Dec.3, 1829 Virtue Bills b. July 17, 1806, only dau. of Hiram and Virtue Bills of Wilmington. He d. May 6,1848. No chil.
3. Rufus b. Sept.3,1804 a Justice of the Peace, m. Mar.6,1828 Jane R.Rose, b. Feb.3,1802, dau. of Dr.Samuel Rose of Colerraine, Mass. Chil.:
   1. Child b. and d. Feb.1829
   2. Catherine R. b. Oct.9, 1830.
   3. Charlotte E. b. Mar.29, 1832
   4. Joseph M Dec. 18, 1835, d. July 19, 1837.
   5. Rufus Henry b. July 7, 1837.
   6. Sarah b. Sept.10, 1843.

4. Lucy b. May 27, 1806, m. Nov.4,1824 Moses Dix and in 1838 moved to Perkins Grove, Ills. 10 chil.
5. Jairus b. Mar.4,1809, m. Jan.10, 1834 Mary Battis
6. Horace b. Feb.23,1811, m. Dec.3,1834 Lucretia A.Tauner. Chil:
    1. Elmer
    2. Albert
    3. Harriet
    4. Francis W.
    5. Horace
7. Eleanor b. Feb.1,1813, m. Feb.15,1831 Jason R.Liscom. Ch.:
    1. Horace
    2. Martin
    3. John Henry
8. Caroline b. June 24,1815, d. Nov.15,1846, m. Nov.19, 1833 Henry Halliday. Chil.:
    1. Horatio
    2. Infant, d.
    3. Lucius W.
    4. William Stearns, d.
    5. William
    6. Caroline
9. Corinthia b. June 1,1818, m. Oct.14,1838 Henry Bridge. Chil:
    1. Pearley
    2. Lorin
    3. Cornelia

****

(145) DANIEL STEARNS

(son of 143) m. Elizabeth Heywood Aug.7, 1800. He b. May 18, 1776. She b. Feb. 4, 1780, dau. of Timothy & Patience (Stebbins) Heywood of Westminster. In 1804 he moved from Westminster to Wilmington, Vt. afterward to Brattleboro, in 1818 to Gerry, Chautaugua Co., N.Y. and in May 1846 to Freeport, Ills. Chil.:

1. Louisa b. Nov.14,1800
2. Phinehas b. Aug.1,1802, d. Sept.1803
3. Mary b. May 25,1804, d. Aug.1806
4. Phinehas b. Mar.20, 1806, m. Sept.1830 Lovisa Fisher, dau. of Sylvanus and Zeruiah Fisher of Gerry, N.Y. where he settled. Chil:
    1. Freeman b. Apr.1, 1832
    2. Polly b. Feb.10, 1836
    3. Charles b. Oct.1838
5. Daniel Merrill b. Sept.23,1807. In 1833 he became an itinerant minister of the Methodist Church, m. Mar.10, 1837 Delia Prior dau. of Elijah Prior of Northampton, Portage Co. O. Chil:
    1. William W. b. N. April 1838
    2. Laura E. b.Aug.1840
    3. Harriet b. Franklin, O. 1842.
6. Isaac Newton b. May 24,1810, m. in Gerry,N.Y. Lucy Hatch,dau. of Dexter and Sally Hatch and in 1845 moved to Freeport,Ills. Chil.:
    1. Olive b. Feb.15,1841
    2. George b. Aug.1842, d. July 1844
    3. Mandron Mason b. Jan.1844
    4. Janet b. Jan.19, 1847.
7. Horatio Nelson b. May 24,1810 (twin) In 1834 he became a Methodist minister. He m. Aug.1,1838 Elizabeth, dau. of Rev.Jacob

and Jane Bear of Beaver, Beaver Co., Penn. No chil.

8. Mary b. July 10, 1812, m. May 4, 1830 Robert Scofield, son of James and Margaret Scofield of Gerry, N.Y. Chil.:
   1. Margaret b. Sept.29, 1831
   2. Aurelia Ann b. July 19, 1833, d. May 1835.
   3. Mary Ann b. Aug.16, 1835
   4. Silas Charles b. Nov.6, 1837
   5. Catharine Elizabeth b. May 8, 1842.
   6. Milton Edson b. Aug.30, 1846
9. Charles b. in Brattleboro, Vt. Mar.15, 1815, m. Mar.1845 in Jamestown, N.Y. Elvira Statira dau. of Ellic and Louisa Jones of that place. Chil.:
   1. Ellic Emerson b. Feb.1846
   2. Charles Clarence, b. Jan.1848
10. Elizabeth b. Brattleboro, Vt. July 11, 1816, m. in Chicago, Ills. Aug.1840 William B. Platt of Aurora, Ills. a lawyer and a member of the State Senate. Chil.:
   1. Helen b. June 19, 1841, d. 1842
   2. John b. Sept.16, 1842
   3. Laura b. Mar., d. Dec.1844
   4. Helen b. Oct.2, 1845
11. Alvalina b. Gerry, N.Y. Sept.12, 1819, m. in Gerry Jan.31, 1836 Hiram Scofield, bro. of her sister Mary's husband. In 1837 to Penn. and in 1844 to Stephensen Co., Ills. Chil.:
   1. Eugene b. Mar.17, 1837, d. Feb.1838
   2. Almeda b. May 19, 1839
   3. Corintha Eliza b. Apr.26, 1846
12. Elmira b. in Gerry Oct.30, 1822
13. William b. in Gerry Oct.10, 1824.

****

(146) PHINEHAS STEARNS

(son of Josiah, son of John. See 133) m. 1767 Hannah Bemis (137 B) He b. Feb.5, 1736, d. March 27, 1798, was a farmer and a blacksmith in Watertown, a soldier at Lake George in 1756, commanded a company in Dorchester Heights, was one of the Boston Tea Party. She b. June 22, 1749. He m. (2d) Nov.23, 1780, Esther Sanderson, b. Feb.24, 1747, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Bemis) Sanderson, a cousin of his first wife. She d. 1793. Chil. b. in Watertown:

1. Hannah b. April 28, 1768, m. May 21, 1789, Henry Bond, b. Jan. 14, 1762, son of Col. William, and Lucy (Brown) Bond. He d. Mar. 27, 1796, and she m. (2d) Zebedee Ross of Livermore, Me. where she d. Aug.13, 1808. Chil.:
   1. Henry (Bond) b. in Wat. Mar.21, 1790, grad. Dart.Coll. 1813 A.M. 1816, settled first in Concord, N.H. but in 1819 removed to Philadelphia, where he d. unmd. May 5, 1859, aged 69. For a record of his life and character see Genealogical Register Vol.XIV pp.1-3.
2. Hannah (Bond) b. in Livermore Apr.15, 1791, d. Nov.24, 1827, m. Sept.25, 1816, William Denny b. Middleboro, Mar.25, 1793 of Augusta, Me. Chil.:
   1. Eliza b. Aug.16, 1817, m. Aug.19, 1845 Samuel Sterling Sherman b. in Rupert, Vt. Nov.26, 1815, son of Sterling and Jane (Noble) grad. Mich.Coll.1838 and in 1850 chosen Pres. of Howard Coll., Marion, Ala. Chil.:
      1. Louisa Denny b. June 20, 1846, d. July 6, 1847
      2. Henry Bond b. July 18, 1847

3. William Denny b. July 27, 1849
4. Eliza Jane b. Sept.27, 1851.

2. Henry Bond b. Dec.17,1818 a merchant and U.S.Counsel at Para, Brazil, m. Sept.2, 1854 Donna Luiza C.da Silva Padreco of Para.
3. Louisa b. Mar.14,1821 of Phila.

3. Zebedee (Rose) b. Nov.30, 1799, a farmer of Livermore, m. April 23,1827 Harriet Gardner, dau. of Capt.Jacob and Sarah (Hathaway) Gibbs. Chil.:
1. Joseph Palmer b. Feb.4,1828, lost at sea. 1846.
2. Frances Floretta b. May 6,1832.
3. Corilla b. April 21,1834.
4. Martha Gibbs b. Dec.15,1836.
5. Sarah Delarvey b. July 1,1837
6. Henry Bond b. April 24,1842.

4. George Stearns (Rose) b. Feb.2,1802, a farmer of Livermore, m. Oct.1827 Mary Francis b. Weld, Me. July 22,1804. Chil.:
1. Hannah Bond b. Dec.18, 1830
2. Mary Elizabeth b. Sept.22,1836.
3. Ann Matilda b. April 26,1838
4. George Volney b. Jan.9, 1840.

2. Susanna b. Nov.24,1769, d. in Brookline, Mass. June 17,1851,62. m. 1792 Capt.Charles Bond, b. Wat. Feb.16,1762, a bro. of Henry who m. her sister Hannah. In 1808 he moved to Surrey, thence to Keene, N.H. where he d. Nov.19, 1810. Chil.:
1. Samuel b. May 2,1793, settled in Adams, JeffersonCo. N.Y. and was a Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church m. Nov.3,1817 Rosa Linda, dau. of Dea.Thos.Fisher of Keene, N.H. b. Nov.8, 1794. Chil.:
1. Samuel Newell b. Feb.20,1820 a merchant of Adams, m. Jan.21,1847, Elizabeth Cunningham, dau. of Peter and Lorramy Doxtetur of A. b. Feb.11,1828.
2. George b. Oct.18, 1822, a merchant in California
3. Charles b. and d. 1824.
4. Daniel b. Sept.1,1826, grad.H.C. 1848 Union Theol. Seminary, N.Y. 1851, m. June 10, 1852, Mary Seymour dau. Thos. and Mary (Seymour) Hastings of Utica, N.Y. Aug.18, 1823, ordained Pastor of 2d Presbyterian Ch.,Peekskill,N.Y. June 29,1852, and d. Aug.20,1852.
5. Ellen b. Sept.29, 1828, d. July 1830
6. Ellen b. Oct.23,1831
7. Mary b. Oct.15,1834

2. Charles b. Jan.1,1796, of Boston
3. Phinehas b. Aug.20, 1797, successively Pastor of the Baptist Ch. in Cherryfield, Eastport, Warren, and Fayette in Me. and Brewster,Mass. Rumsey,N.H. and Valley Falls, R.I. He m. Sept.25,1826 Sarah Cushing b. Boston Jan.21, 1801, step-dau. of Col.Thos.Fillebrown of Winthrop,Me. Chil.:
1. Charles Henry b. Cherryfield, Feb.22,1828
2. Thomas Fillebrown b. Che. May 21, d. Nov.19, 1831
3. George Stearns b. Eastport Sept.29,1832
4. Phinehas)
5. Sarah Ann) twins b. Warren Dec.17,1835, Sarah A. d. Apr.1836.
6. Sarah b. W. Nov.17, 1837
7. Thomas Cushing b. in W. Aug.30,1840
8. Augustus Chas. b. Fayette Dec.17,1841.

4. Hannah b. July 19, 1800 d. Jan.21,1812

5. George b. Feb.9, 1803, d. Feb.3,1817
6. Susan b. June 26,1805, m. Sept.21,1830 William Dewey (He m.(1st) Hannah Bond, which see above. He m. (2d) Louisa Heywood b. in Hallowell, Me. Dec.16,1801, d. Aug.14,1829. No chil.) They moved to Philadelphia, Nov.1835. Chil.:
   1. Mary Hannah b. Feb.12,1832, d. Jan.27, 1833
   2. William b. Dec.23,1833, d. Jan.25,1834
   3. Charles Bond b. Mar.12,1835, d. June 19, 1836.
   4. Sarah Comstock b. July 30,1837
   5. William Bond b. Aug.18,1839
   6. George Francis b. Apr.3,1842
   7. Susanna Stearns b. Oct.26,1844
   8. Ellen Lord b. Aug.8,1847
7. Mary b. Sept.12,1807, m. Feb.13,1837 Rev.Francis Prescott, pastor of Bapt.Ch.in Clarksville and Cooperstown,N.Y. She d. in Clarksville, Aug.20,1842. Chil:
   1. Susan Dewey b. June 25,1838
   2. Charles Francis b. June d. Sept.1842.
8. William b. Sept.27,1809, bred a printer in Boston, studied medicine in Univ. of Penn. Went to Mississippi for his health in 1836, and lived in Clinton and Vicksburg in the Drug business. He d. in Philadelphia Jan. 23,1851, greatly respected.

3. William bapt.Jan.6,1771, d.
4. William bapt.Feb.26,1773, d. young
5. George Washington b. Oct.27,1781, d. Sept.1836, m Mar.23, 1808 Hannah Goddard b. Sept.9, 1786, d. 1829, dau. of John and Mary (Aspinwall) Goddard. Chil.:
   1. George Washington a farmer of Brookline, m. Mar.9,1837, Harriet Green Parker b. Oct.26,1814, dau. of John Brooks and Hannah Maria Parker of Brighton. She d. Oct.28, 1838 and he m. (2d) June 17,1840., Caroline Eliza,sister of his first wife, b. Oct.6,1819. Chil.:
      1. Harriet Augusta b. Apr.2,1838
      2. George Theodore b. Apr.16,1841
      3. Eliza Goddard b. Sept.17,1842
      4. Frances Gilbert b. Dec.27,1843
      5. William Henry b. June 1,1846
   2. John Goddard b. June 27,1810, a manufacturer of N.Y. City, m.May 1836 Eliza Stearns, dau. of Charles and Nancy (Flagg) Stearns of Brookline, b. Oct.7,1807. Chil.:
      1. John Goddard b.May 16,1843
      2. George Marshall b. Dec.24,1845.
   3. Benjamin b. 1813, d. 1814
   4. Hannah Goddard b. Mar.18, 1815
   5. Joseph Goddard, b. May 24,1819, d. Feb.6,1849, m. July 23,1844, Mary Eliza Twichell Payne of Boston.Chil:
      1. Joseph Goddard b. June 2,1846
   6. Benjamin b. Jan.2, d. July 1821.
   7. Mary May b. May 8, 1822, d. 1827
   8. Lucy Elizabeth b. Sept.3,1825, m. Sept.22,1847 Francis Henry Corey of Brookline, b. Jan.27,1827, son of Elijah and Mary (Richards) Corey.
6. Polly (Mary) b. Dec.9, 1783, m. Feb.1803 John Gibbs a farmer of Livermore, Me, son of Dea.Pelatiah Gibbs of L. Chil.:
   1. Pelatiah b. Jan.7, 1804, m. Dec.7, 1837, Anna Morton b. Oct.23,1809, dau. of Rev.Ransom Morton of Livermore.Chil:

1. Emma N. b. Apr.29,1839
2. Charles b. Feb.28,1841
3. Abby L. b. Nov.16,1844
4. Ransom Norton b. Jan., d. Apr.1847.

2. Lucy Stearns, b. Oct.22,1805, m. May 3,1849 Thomas Seaverns, wid. of her sister Sarah.
3. Sarah b. Mar.27,1808, d. Nov.11,1847, m. Mar.7,1834 Thomas Seaverns of Brookline, b. Dec.20,1806, son of Nahum and Rhoda (Hunting) Chil.:
   1. Charles T. b. Mar.22,1836
   2. Henry Gibbs b. July 22,1839
   3. Sarah E. b. Aug.6,1843
   4. Mary b. Sept.19, 1847
4. Mary b. Jan.3,1810, d. Quincy, Ill. Oct.21,1845 unmd.
5. Susan b. Apr.9, 1811
6. Henry Bond b. Nov.18, 1813, a farmer of Quincy,Ills. m. Mar.12,1840 Abby Ann Green of N.Y. who d. Mar.27, 1848. Chil.:
   1. Martha b. May 29,1842
   2. Rhoda E. b. Oct.5,1843
   3. Mary L. b. Feb.1, d. July 1846
   4. John H. b. Aug.7, 1847, d. Feb.1848.
7. John b. Sept.29, 1815, of Brookline, m. May 11,1845 Hannah , dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hall)Richardson of Newton, b. Apr.15,1810, Chil.:
   1. Mary E. b. Jan., d. Aug.1847
8. Nancy Parker b. Apr.20, 1817, unmd.
9. Franklin b. Apr.13,1819, now of Boston, m. Oct.24, 1847 Minerva J.Marston b. Feb.15,1827, dau. of David and Clarissa Marston of N.Hampton,N.H.
10. George Stearns, b. Nov.20, 1820, a farmer of Quincy, Ills., m.May 26,1849 Hannah Carver b. Livermore Mar.22,1819.
11. Charles b. Aug.9, 1823, d. Apr.22,1833
12. Phinehas Stearns, b. Oct.1,1825, Livermore,Me.
13. Hannah Bond, b. July 15,1827, m. June 17,1846, Isaac Noyes a farmer of Augusta, Me. b. Lisbon,Me. June 23,1810
14. Amanda Malvina b. Nov.22,1830

7. Lucy b. July 21, 1786, m. 1808 Capt.Robert Sharpe Davis a farmer of Brookline,Mass. b. May 6,1785, d. Aug.27,1821, son of Ebenezer and Lucy (Sharpe) Davis of B. She m. (2d) Jan.19, 1829, Dea.Abijah Corey of Brookline, b. Nov.7, 1773 son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Griggs) Chil.:
   1. Samuel Croft, b. Feb.18, 1809, a merchant of St.Louis, Mo. m. Aug.30, 1840, Caroline Tilden of Brookline.
   2. Robert Sharpe b. Jan.1,1811, a publisher of Boston living in Brookline, ... Sept.13,1837 Mary H.Shaumon, dau. of John and Sarah (Blunt) Shauman of Portsmouth,N.H.
   3. Sarah b. Sept.24,1813, m. June 24,1834 Rev.Grover Smith Comstock, son of Rev.Oliver H.Comstock of Rochester,N.Y. They sailed July 2,1834 to join the Baptist Mission in the Birman Empire. She d. Apr.23, 1843 and he Apr.27, 1844, leaving 1 son and 1 dau.
   4. Lucy Stearns b. Jan.26,1816, m. Sept.21,1843 Daniel Rogers b. Alton,N.H. a merchant in Boston, living Brookline.
   5. Phinehas Stearns, b. June 21,1818,m.Apr.26,1847 Elizabeth Lambert of Boston of the firm of R.S.Davis & Co.

****

(147) JONAS STEARNS
(son of Josiah son of 133) m. Submit Davis (34 D) May 4, 1758 (D.S.) He b. Watertown Feb.27,1738, d. Chesterfield, N.H. Sept.13,1782, 44. She bapt. May 17, 1741, d. Marlboro, Vt. Feb.24, 1815, 78. Both r.b.c. and ad.f.c. June 1, 1760, diss to Shirley July 1761. This family moved to Shirley about 1766, thence to Chesterfield, N.H. He was a cabinet maker and a Deacon in the Church. Chil:

1. Samuel b. Sept.8, 1759, bapt. June 1, 1760, m. August 16,1782 Sarah Davis (See 148)
2. Jonas b. Shirley Sept.9, 1761, bapt. Nov.9, d. Chesterfield, N.H. Oct.19, 1773.
3. Susannah b. May 6, bapt. June 27, 1764, m. May 30, 1794 Guy Hills of Argyle, N.Y. (See 218 H)
4. Amos b. July 10, bapt. 20, 1766, m. Aug.19, 1790 Lucy Fletcher of Chesterfield, N.H. See 149.

The following b. Chesterfield, N.H.

5. Abijah b. Jan.22,1769 (See 150)
6. Submit b. Sept.2,1771, m. Jeremiah Day (See 68 D)
7. Sarah b. Feb.6,1774, m. Edmund Lawrence (See 41 L)
8. Relief b. Jan.29, 1777, m. Judah Higby (See 193 H)
9. Polly b. Sept.22,1780, m. Daniel Miller.
10. Jonas Boardman b. Jan.25,1783 (See 151)

****

(148) SAMUEL STEARNS
(son of 147) m. Sarah Davis (36 D) August 16,1782. He b. Sept. 8, 1759, d. Jan.13,1844. She b. Nov.16,1764, d.June 22,1805. He m. (2d) Mar.25,1806, Lydia Preston who d. Feb.28, 1820. He m. (3d) Hannah Hildreth. She d. Nov.1841. Lived Chesterfield, N.H. Chil.:

1. Samuel b. Oct.2,1784
2. Sally b. Aug.20,1787
3. Sophia b. April 10, 1793
4. Squire Sewall b. Feb.4,1794, d. 1795
5. Squire Sewall, b. Dec.1,1795.
6. Stephanus b. Sept.18, 1799, d. 1800
7. Selesta b. Dec.29,1800
8. Seraph b. Feb.8, 1803
9. Serena b. June 13, d. July 4, 1805.

By 2d Wife.

10. Laman b. Feb.18, 1807, d. June 1850.
11. Abiathar b. Nov.27, 1809
12. Preston b. Mar.20, 1811
13. Lydia b. Oct.23,1815.
14. Jeremiah D. b. Mar.15,1818, d. Mar.1819.

****

(149) AMOS STEARNS
(son of 147) m. Lucy Fletcher August 19, 1790. He b. July 10, 1766, lived Marlboro, Vt.d. May 15,1829. She of Chesterfield, N.H. b. d. Dec.19, 1839. Chil.:

1. Nancy b. Dec.14,1791, now Widow Brown of Marlboro, Vt.
2. Lucy b. April 21,1802, now Widow Ball of Marlboro, Vt.

****

(150) ABIJAH STEARNS
(son of 147) b. Jan.22,1769, m. Lydia Davis, moved to

Windsor, Vt. became insane, left the country and was never heard of. His widow and son Loren lived Windsor, Vt.

****

(151) JONAS BOARDMAN STEARNS
(son of 147) m. Polly Page of Chesterfield, N.H. July 1, 1803. He b. Jan.25,1783, lived C. He moved to Somerset, Vt. Apr. 1840, and d. Feb.6,1846, 63. Chil. b. Chesterfield:

1. Elvira b. Sept.10, 1804, m. Oct.22,1828 Hiram Knapp of Dover, Vt.
2. Mary A. b. July 7, 1806, d. Feb.6,1846, m. Apr.29, 1840 Erastus Estabrook of Dover, and afterwards of Somerset, Vt.

****

(152) THOMAS STEARNS
b. in Lexington July 4, 1710, son of Samuel and Phebe, gd-son of Isaac and Sarah (Beers) gt-ga-son of Isaac and Mary Stearns, as in 153, moved to Littleton where he died. He had 3 wives, 1st Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer Reed of Uxbridge, mother of 3 children. By 2d wife he had 2 chil. His 3d wife was Mary Heald of Chelmsford, mother of 6 children, d. April 22,1809, 89. (As many of the children lived in Lunenburg, I insert the family) Children b. in Littleton:

1. Ebenezer b. Jan.28, 1744, lived some years in Uxbridge and then moved to the S.W. part of Vermont. By wife Chloe he had in Uxbridge:
   1. Thomas b. Jan.9, 1770
   2. George b. Apr.15,1772
   3. Mary)
   4. Micah)twins b. Feb.16,1774
   5. David b. May 24,1776
   6. Moses b. Nov.28, 1778
   7. Josiah b. May 15,1781
2. John b. June 2,1745, of Petersham 1774 and of Templeton, m. Mar.3,1773, Martha Cleveland of Westford. 1 child:
   1. Phebe .
   Moved to Vermont.
3. Josiah b. July 18, 1747 (See 153)
4. Abigail b. Oct.1, 1749, d. young.
5. Mary b. Sept.8, 1751, d. young
6. Noah b. Mar.12,1753, d. in Littleton Sept.22,1829, unmarried. He was one of the most prominent men in the town., of much information and ability and of a very kind and benevolent disposition. After the death of his brother Levi he took four of his children into his family and left most of his estate to the youngest of them, Charles.
7. Abigail b. Mar.13, 1755, d. July 1825, unmd.
8. Lydia b. Apr.9, 1758, m. Joshua C.Fowler (See 186 F)
9. Molly b. Feb.12,1760, m. Silas Smith of Leominster and d. a widow Oct.14,1815. Chil.:
   1. Molly b. Mar.24,1781
   2. Joseph b. Mar.29, 1783
   3. Asa b. Mar.13,1784
   4. Theresa b. Jan.7, 1786
10. Samuel b. May 25,1762. Served 3 years in the War of the Revolution. Lived in Cavendish, Vt. after 1802, killed by fall of tree Aug.3,1829. He m. in Keene, N.H. Phebe Whittemore b. 1773 in Winchester, N.H. Chil.:

1. Noah b. Apr.19, 1793, m. in Cavendish, Vt. 1816 Betsey Brown and settled in Parishville, N.Y. Chil.:
   1. Elliott N. b. Dec.1816, m. 1841 Emeline Tupper live Middlebury, Vt.
   2. Eliza b. Sept.1819, d. June 1836.
   3. Lauria b. June 1823, d. Dec.1835
   4. Henrietta b. May 1831
2. Esther b. Feb.14,1799, lived New Haver, Vt.
3. Samuel b. Mar.19, 1801, a farmer Cavendish, Vt.
4. Levira b. Sept.9, 1804, m. David Odel. Went West.
5. Lorenzo b. Apr.16,1806, went to E. Middlebury Vt. in 1824, m. Oct.7, 1830 Rachel Farwell b. Oct.8,'1811, dau of Jesse & Rebecca Farwell.
6. Cephas b. Dec.28,1808, m. Orpha Turner, live Waltham, Vt.
7. Emily b. Sept.9, 1810, lives Waltham, Vt.

11. Levi b. Jan.12,1765 (See 158)

****

(153) CAPT. JOSIAH STEARNS

(son of 153) m. Mary Corey in Littleton? March 6,1739. They came here from Littleton and lived first house north of Orthodox Church (25) He was b. in Littleton July 18, 1747 and was for many years a man of much influence in this to n, Selectman- Justice of the Peace- Deacon in the Church -Committee on Correspondence 1778, Representative in Legislature 1785 '96,'97,'98, in 1798 chosen Senator to fill a vacancy caused by death of Hon.Abel Wilder of Winchendon and in 1793, chosen Senator by the people. He was a Sutter in the Revolutionary War and afterward a Captain, Trustee of Lawrence Academy , Groton, 1793 to 1811. He was a public spirited and valuable citizen. He d. April 7, 1822, 74-8-20 (N) Ins. on his g-stone: "Having discharged the obligations of a Citizen and Magistrate with integrity, prudence and fidelity, and performed the duties of a Husband, Parent, Counsellor and Friend, with faithfulness, kindness and affection; and humbly endeavored to live in the exercise of Piety, Faith, Hope and Charity, he calmly closed his mortal existence in the hope of a happy immortality through the mercy of God by Jesus Christ." She b. Littleton March 28, 1750, d. Dec.18, 1823, 77-8-20(N) Ins. on her g-s:

"In grateful remembrance of the best of Mothers, this monument is erected with affectionate sorrow by her surviving children."

He was Constable 1778, Collector 1776,-87. School Comm. 1779,'84, '87,'93,'1803,'5,'7, Selectman 1781,'82,'83,'84,'85,'86,'90,'91,'92 '93,'99, 1804,'05,'08,'09. Town Clerk 1817,'18,'19,'20,'21,'22 Delegate to Convention to revise Constitution 1820, and Representative as above. Chil.:

1. Luther b. Feb.17, 1770, bapt.Nov.21,1773 (See 154)
2. Susannah b. Apr.6,1772, bap.Nov.21,1773, d. Sept.29, 1784,12-5-7(
3. Asahel b. June 17, 1774, bapt. Sept.11 (See 155)
4. Mary b. Oct.25,1776, bapt.May 11, 1778, m. Edmund Cushing(C)
5. Thomas b. Sept.8, 1778, bapt. Oct.18 (See 156)
6. Elizabeth b. March 23, 1781, bapt. May 29, m. Levi Houghton (See 296 H)
7. Sarah b. Feb.6,1784, bapt.Oct.3, m. James Patterson (See 48P)
8. Oliver b. Mar.11,1786, bapt.Aug.13,1787 (See 157)
9. Susannah b. Dec.15,1790, bapt. Jan.30,1791, m. Joseph Bicknell (See 157 B)
10. Nancy b. April 29, 1794, bapt. July 6, ad.f.c. Mar.20, 1831, m. Benjamin Snow (See 113 S) D.1874

1831

(154) LUTHER STEARNS
(son of 153) m. Mary Hall of Brattleboro, Vt. Dec.29, 1799. He b. Feb.17, 1770, entered Dartmouth Coll. and spent two years there, but grad. at. Harvard Coll.1791. Recd. degree of A.M. from Harv. and Dart. was Tutor in Harv. Coll. and some time Master of a celebrated School in Medford, where he settled. M.D. Harv.Coll.1811, M.M.S.S. distinguished as an obstetrician. He d. in Medford, Apr.30, 1820 Chil.:

1. Elizabeth Hall b. Feb.14,1806, d.in Lunenburg Oct.28,1828 unmd.
2. George Luther b. Jan.8, 1809. Lived Boston, m. Mary .
   Chil.:
   George
   Lawrence b. in Medford Nov.29, 1844.
3. Henry Laurens b. Mar.30, 1812 of Medford.

****

(155) ASAHEL STEARNS
(son of 153) m. in 1800 Mrs. Frances Wentworth, widow of Shepherd of Amherst, N.H. dau. of Benjamin Whitney Esq. of Hollis, High Sheriff of Hillsborough Co., N.H. He b. June 17, 1774, grad. Harv.Coll. 1797, teacher Lawrence Academy, Groton 1797, studied law and settled in Chelmsford (now Lowell) in 1800. Moved to Charlesto n, 1815 and to Cambridge in 1818 . In 1817 he was elected Professor of Law in Harv.Univ. which position he held till 1829. He was a member of the 14th Congress from Mass. He was one of the Committee for revising the Statutes of Mass.in 1836. In 1833 he was made Treasurer of the Society for propagating the Gospel among the North American Indians. He d. Feb.5,1839, 65. Chil.:

1. Mary Hall b. Dec.25,1802, d. August 10, 1836, 34 unmarried(N)
2. William Gordon b. Nov.22,1804, grad. Harv.Col .1824. L.L.B. 1827. Afterwards Steward of Harv.Coll. d. in Cambridge Jan.31,1872, 67-2-9 unmd.

****

(156) THOMAS STEARNS
(son of 153) m. Priscilla Cushing (248 C) December 1805 (T.F) He b. Sept.8, 1773. was a Selectman, a Major in the militia and Justice of the Peace. Lived (223) He d. Nov.18, 1826 (recorded 15) 48-2 (N) She b. Hingham June 6,1779, r.b.c. and ad.f.c. Oct.25,1807, She d. March 13,1866, 86-9-7 (N) He Constable 1805 '7,'16, Collector 1805, '16. Sch.Comm. 1809 '10,'19. Selectman 1812,'13,'14,'15,'18, '20,'21. Chil.:

1. Oliver b. June 3,1807, bapt. Nov.15. He graduated at Harvard Univ. in 1826, and at the Theological School. Tutor in Harvard U. 1827-'29. President of Meadville Theological School, S.T.D. 1857. In 1863 was appointed Packman Prof. of Pulpit Eloquence in H.U. He m. Mary Blood of Cambridge May 14,1832. She d. June 10, 1871. He m. (2d) in Cambridgeport June 10, 1872, Mrs. Augusta Bayley of Boston. Chil.:
   1. Charles Chauncey b. Feb.23, d. Sept.1833
   2. Oliver b. July 2, 1834, d.1836
   3. Mary E. b. Nov.14,1836
   4. Thomas H. b. Oct.5,1838
   5. Priscilla Cushing, m. in Cambridge Sept.18, 1866 Geo.Bachelor of C.
2. Hannah Croade b. Jan.7, 1810. Lived in Worcester, a very successful teacher. Died Exeter,N.H. unmd.

3. Thomas b. October 1811, bapt. June 7, 1812, m. Charlotte Blood of Sterling. Chil.:
   Ellen F. m. in Cambridge Apr.28,1868 Henry L.Reed of Boston
   Charlotte
   William Chauncey
   Martha
   Thomas)
   Mary)
   Robert)
   Susan,)living Bedford with their Mother.
4. Martha Laurens b. March 12,1814, bapt.May 29, m. August 1843 Joseph S. Cabot of Salem. She d. in Salem. May 1844.

****

(157) OLIVER STEARNS
(son of 153) m. in 1810 Dorcas, dau. of Hon.J.B.Varnum of Dracut. He b. March 4, 1786, grad. Harv.Coll.in 1808, studied law and settled in Amesbury, Mass. Representative in 1819. He died in Dracut July 1826. Chil.:

1. Anne Dorcas b. Dracut August 2,1811, m. Sept.15,1832 Freeman Huggins of Saco, Me. son of Eben and Charlotte Huggins of Cornish,N.H. He d. Aug.28, 1835. She d. Jan.21,1888, 26-5.Chil.:
   1. Frances Anne b. July 19, 1833.
2. Charles Oliver b. Nov.8, 1813, m. Sept.10, 1833 Adeline, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Eastman of Salisbury,Mass. Chil:
   1. Sarah Elizabeth b. Oct.1834
   2. Susan Adeline b. July 1836
   3. Joseph Oliver b. June 14,1838
   4. Harriet Ann b. Feb.2,1841
   5. Mary Augusta b. Aug.18, 1843
   6. Ellen Dorcas b. Oct.30, 1845
3. Susan Maria Corey b. Dec.29, 1815, m. July 6, 1845 Joseph Chandler a farmer of Winthrop, Me. son of Noah and Lucy Chandler.
4. George Parker b. Sept.22,1817, d. Apr.20, 1845.
5. Luther b. Aug.19, 1820, an engineer of Springfield, m. in Holyoke, June 10, 1851, Mary Alverd.
6. William Henry b. Mar.22,1822, an engineer of Springfield, m. Dec.7, 1847, Mary Ann, dau. of John and Dolly Durant of Northampton.
7. Laurens b. Jan.7, 1825, d. May 21,1846, 21.
8. Mary Elizabeth b. Jan.7, 1825.

****

(158) LEVI STEARNS
(son of 152) m. Elizabeth Goodridge (122 G) Jan.7, 1794 (Z.A) He b. Littleton Jan.12,1765. He was Ensign in the Militia, Collector 1796, School Comm. 1806, Lived (86) He died Dec.25,1810,45-11-11 (N)
Ins. on g-s: "O ye whose cheek the tear of pity stains
Draw near with pious reverence and attend
Here lies the loving husbands dear remains
A tender father and a generous friend."
She b. July 14,1768, d. Oct.11,1810, 42-2-27 (N)
"The tender mother and the faithful wife
At God's command resigned her mortal life
But Faith would check our sorrows as they rise
And point to endless life beyond the skies."
Both r.b.c. Jan.11,1795. Chil.:

1. Thomas b. April 1, 1794, bapt.Jan.21,1795 (See 159)
2. Levi b. Mar.19, 1796, bapt.27, d. Nov.11,1800, 4-7 (N)
3. Abel b. Feb.9, 1798, bapt. Mar.4. He lived in Los Angeles California very large cattle owner. In 1863 he owned 48,000 cattle. He m. in 1840 Donna Maria Francesca Arcadia Paula Bandina, aged 14 yrs. No chil. He was a member of Convention for framing a Constitution for California. He d. San Francisco Aug.23,1871, 73-6-4.
4. William) (See 160)
5. Elizabeth) twins, b. Nov.17, 1799.Elizabeth m. Elias Joslin Jr. of Leominster. (See 98 J)
6. Levi b. Dec.24,1802, bapt.Jan.2,1803 (See 161)
7. Abigail b. Mar.21,1804, bapt.Nov.2,1805, d. Apr.11,1808(N)
8. Theresa b. June 30, 1807, bapt.Nov.4,1810, m. April 10,1832 James Warren of Littleton, who d. Feb.13,1858. 3 chil.
9. Nancy b. June 30, 1807, bapt.Nov.4,1810, m. Dr.Peter Lanning (See 8 M)
10. Charles b. June 16,1809, bapt. Nov. 4,1810. Lives Littleton

****

(159) THOMAS STEARNS
(son of 158) b. April 1, 1794, m. June 1, 1817 Thirza, dau. of Dea.William Burrage of Leominster, She d. May 20,1819. No chil. He m. (2d) in Leominster Nov.2,1820 (D.D.) Polly, dau. of Joel & Elizabeth (Maynard) Brigham, b. Dec.29, 1792. Chil.:
1. William Alonzo b. Aug.14,1821. Of Boston.
2. Oliver b. Mar.1, 1823, m. Oct.27, 1847, Charlotte Alice Whitcomb, dau. of Alonzo and Emily (Johnson) Whitcomb. Live Worcester.
3. George b. Sept.23, 1827, d. Sept.20, 1846.
5. Henry b. Aug.19, 1829
6. Caroline Matilda b. June 27, 1831. - see Biog Red Books
7. Mary Ann b. Feb.22,1833, m. Josiah Pierce Jr.(See ?)

****

(160) WILLIAM STEARNS
(son of 158) m. Dorinda Joslin of Leominster Oct.11,1831. He b. Nov.17, 1799, a wholesale grocer in Boston Wm.Stearns Co. She d. in Boston Oct.17, 1850, 43. Chil.:
1. Anna Maria b. Sept.12,1834
2. William Lincoln b. July 7, 1836, d. April 12, 1866, unmd.
3. Ella Dorinda b. April 19, 1843.

****

(161) LEVI STEARNS
(son of 158) m. Direxa Jewett of Townsend Oct.5,1826. He b. Dec.24,1802. Is a farmer of Townsend. Chil.:
1. Phebe Jewett b. Jan.28, 1828
2. Elihu Noah b. Feb.20, 1831.
3. Solomon Jewett b. May 19,1833
4. Direxa Elizabeth b. Aug.15,1835.
5. Abel Goodrich b. Oct.15,1838, m. Elvira Tyler (See17 A)
6. Charles Joslin b. Sept.30, 1841.
7. Levi Warren b. July 30, 1844.
8. Thirza Malinda b. April 21,1847, d. Oct.9, 1848.

****

(162) THOMAS STEARNS
(son of Samuel and Sarah(Walton) Stearns, gd-son of Shubael and gt-gd-son of Charles and Rebecca (Gibson) Stearns, early settlers of Watertown.) He b. in Sutton Dec.22,1717, d. Leominster Feb.5,1811 94. He m. in Lynn Nov.4,1740,Lydia Mansfield, dau. of Daniel. She d. Feb.26,1791, 72. Chil.:

1. Sarah b. July 2, 1745, d. Aug.31,1746, 1-1 (S)
2. Thomas b. May 9, 1747 (See 163)
3. Daniel b. July 31, 1749 (See 164)
4. Lydia b. July 24,1751, m. David Child Jr. of Westminster (See 101 C)
5. Charles b. July 19, 1753 (See 165)
6. Sarah b. March 12,1755, m. James Boutelle of Leominster (See 214 B)
7. Rebecca b. March 2,1757, m. Jeremiah Lord of Winchendon (See 93 L)
8. Timothy b. April 4, 1759 (See 166)
9. Anna b. April 25,1762, m. Noah Kendall of Templeton. No chil.

****

(163) THOMAS STEARNS
(son of 162) m. Mary White of Lancaster. He b. May 9, 1747 d. in Fitchburg Feb.17, 1793. Chil.:

1. William
2. Daniel Mansfield
3. Polly
4. Betsey
5. Nathaniel
6. Thomas
7. Lydia

and three others.

****

(164) DANIEL STEARNS
(son of 162) m. Hannah Wetherbee (25 W) Oct.26,1769 (Z.A) He b. July 31, 1749, d. Leominster June 4, 1777. She b. July 19, 1751. Chil.:

1. Daniel b. Feb.23,1772, settled in Reading,Vt. where he d. Mar.22,1831, m. Dec.14,1797 Sarah Pratt b. in Fitchburg Aug. 25,1776, d. Jan.10, 1828, dau. of David and Hepzibah Pratt. Chil.:
   1. Martha b. Feb.14,1799 d. Nov.1800
   2. Justin b. May 10, 1801 a carpenter of Fitchburg, m. Polly Simonds of F. 3 chil.
   3. Sally b. Feb.11,1803, d. May 10, 1811.
   4. Hannah b. June 6, 1805, m. Jarvis Pratt of Reading,Vt. 6 chil.
   5. Daniel b. July 26,1807, a merchant of Windsor, Vt., m. Flavilla Fay of Reading, Vt.
   6. James Madison b. July 23,1809 a farmer of Weathersfield, Vt. m. Louisa Sherman of W. 3 chil.
   7. Rufus b. Dec.30, 1811, a farmer o Reading, Vt. m. Caroline Buck of R. 3 chil.
   8. Betsey b. July 30, 1813, m. Sept.1, 1836 her cousin James Boutell (214 B) who settled in Shipton, L.C. She d. Sept.18, 1837
   9. Mary b. Aug.11,1815, d. Aug.6,1845 unmd.
   10. Charles b. May 26,1817, d. Aug.2,1835.

2. Paul b. 1774, d. Mar.22,1844, m. (1st) Grace Washburn who had 1 child and he m. (2d) about 1800 Lucy Kneeland of Gardner, Mass. Chil.:
   1. Charles d. aged 15 years
   2. Timothy K. d. aged 15 yrs.
   3. Lucy b. 1804, m. John Gibson
   4. Thomas b. 1806, d. aged 18.
   5. Grace b. 1808
   6. John Milton b. Dec.13,1810 a printer in Middlebury,Vt.
   7. Sarah b. Dec.14,1812, m. Samuel Lamb, a farmer of Bridgewater, Vt.
   8. Benjamin Franklin b. Dec.25,1814, of Reading, Vt. , m. 1842 Melvina Washburn.
   9. George Washington b. Dec.25,1814,a Methodist minister m. May 8, 1838 Sarah Crowell of Yarmouth, Mass.
   10. Paul W. b. March 4, 1817
   11. Honestus b. July 22,1820, a farmer of Reading,Vt.
3. Hannah b. Sept.28, 1770, m. Sept.17, 1793 Asaph Boutelle of Fitchburg b. Nov.13,1767, son of Dea.Kendall and Mary (Wilder) Boutelle (See 215 B) She d. Mar.26,1825, and he d. Mar.3, 1818. Chil.:
   1. Alpheus b. July 29, 1794, a farmer of Fitchburg, m. Dec.28, 1825 Thankful Smith. one child:
      1. Mary Ann b. Oct.5,1826.
   2. Fanny b. Aug.23,1776, m. John Howe, a farmer of Ashford,N.Y.
   3. Eliza b. Aug.1,1799, d. Apr.30,1827, m. Charles Hale of Leominster.
   4. Hannah b. Feb.19, 1801, d. Nov.22,1854, m. Enoch Bacon of Leominster. In 1848 he lived in Lunenburg.
   5. Asaph b. Oct.1, 1804, grad. Amherst Coll.1828, a Presbyterian clergyman of Alexandria, Ohio, m. Fidelia Eaton.
   6. Mary Wilder b. Apr.10, 1807, m. Jonathan Farnsworth of Fitchburg. Chil.:
      1. Edwin R. b. Nov.2,1832
      2. Lucien Boutelle b. Oct.1,1835.
      3. William Alpheus b. June 12,1838
      4. Mary Eliza b. Sept.6,1840
      5. Joseph Parker b. Nov.15,1844
4. Sarah

****

(165) CHARLES STEARNS
(son of 162) m. Susanna Cowdry of Reading, Mass. Jan.7, 1782. He b. July 19, 1753, d. July 26,1826, 73-0-7, grad. Harv.Coll. 1773, D.D. 1810, A.A.S. ordained in the Church at Lincoln Nov.7,1781. Chil.:
   1. Susanna b. Oct.6,1782,d. Nov.7, 1808, unmd.
   2. Charles b. Feb.16,1784, of Boston, for many years Manager of Tremont Bank, m. 1809, Abby Banister of Southboro, and 2d. 1828 Sarah Carter of Charlestown. Chil.:
      1. Charles d.
      2. Susan
      3. Henry d.
      4. William d.
      5. Charles d.
      6. Edward
      7. George C.
      8.

9. Robert Carter
10. Samuel Rand, d.
11. Samuel Rand

3. Thomas b. Aug.1785, M.D. Harv.Coll.1812, practised 10 years in Mount Vernon, Me., moved to Sudbury in 1818 where he devoted much attention to history and genealogy of the town, and where he died July 1844. He m.in 1812 Margaret Loring Heverson of Cohasset. 3 chil. He m.(2d) Sept.30,1828 Catherine Prentiss of Medfield, b. May 22,1796. 3 chil.: She d. 1830 and he m. (3d) in Sudbury May 16,1844 Elviri More of Sudbury b. 1805. Chil.:
    1. Margaret d. aged 19.
    2. Thomas a carpenter of Sudbury by wife Rebecca had
        1. Thomas b. Mar.20, 1845.
    3. Charles
    4. Catherine Prentiss b. May 15,1830, d. 1831
    5. Francis b. Feb.14,1832.
4. Julia b. April 6,1787, m. Dec.22,1808 Charles Wheeler,Esq. b. April 25,1773, son of Edmund and Eunice (Munroe) Wheeler of Lincoln. Chil.:
    1. Charles b. and d. Nov.1809
    2. Julia b. Dec.14,1810, d. 1842 unmd.
    3. William Francis b. Mar.11,1812, m. 1829? Hannah Paddock of Dennis, Mass.
    4. Charles Stearns b. Dec.19, 1816, grad.Harv.Coll.1837 Tutor 1838 to '42, d. 1843 unmd.
    5. George Henry b. May 19, 1819, d. 1841 unmd.
5. Sarah b. July 5, 1789, d. Oct.8, 1801
6. Elizabeth Francis b. Feb.15,1791, d. in Stow Nov.20,1844,unmd.
7. William Lawrence b. Oct.70, 1793, grad.Harv.Coll.1820 studied divinity with his father, ordained and installed in Stoughton Nov.21,1827, m. June 5, 1828 Mary Munroe b. in Lincoln Sept. 12, 1803, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Merriam) Munroe. In 1831 he left Stoughton and installed June 1831 in a church in Rowe. Chil.:
    1. William Henry Lawrence b. July 1, 1829
    2. George Munroe b. Apr.18, 1831
    3. Mary Munroe b. Mar.7, 1839, d. Jan.30, 1841
    4. Albert Bigelow b. Sept.15,1843
8. Daniel Mansfield (twin with Wm.L.) b. Oct.30,1793, grad. Brown Univ.1822 installed in the church in Dennis,Mass.May 21 1828, dismissed 1839, returned to Lincoln where he d.1843. He m. 1825 Betsey Munroe b. Lincoln Aug.17,1799. Chil.:
    1. Edwin Mansfield
    2. Isaac Munroe
    3. Charles Henry
    4. Mary Elizabeth
9. Rebecca b. Nov.15,1794, d. Jan.5,1813
10. Samuel b. Aug.24, d. Oct.29, 1796
11. Edwin b. Apr.11, d. June 26,1798.

****

(166) TIMOTHY STEARNS

(son of 162) m. Sept.21,1780 Mary Lincoln of Leominster and settled on his fathers homestead. He b. April 4,1759, d. Leominster

Sept.3,1795. Chil.:

1. Charles b. Dec.30, 1781, d. Sept.29, 1818, a merchant in Greenfield, Mass., m. Nov.10, 1812 Sally Ripley b. Boston Nov.25,1785. Chil.:
   1. Rachel Willard b. Shelburne Sept.11,1813
   2. William Ripley b. Shelburne Mar.3,1815, was a jeweller Springfield.
   3. Sarah b. Greenfield Oct.16,1816, was a teacher in N.Y.
   4. Charles b. Greenfield Oct.18, 1818. Edited a paper in Boston, m. Oct.29, 1843 Mary Jane Carter of Burksville Cumberland Co., Ky. Chil:
      1. Sarah Lorana b. Nov.11,1844, d. Aug.27, 1847.
      2. Abby Kelly b. Apr.29, 1847.
2. Timothy b. May 6,1783, a blacksmith of Leominster, m. Sept. 20, 1806, Polly Kendall, b.May 3,1787, dau. of David Kendall of Leominster, moved to Fitchburg and afterward to Lancaster where he d. Mar.22,1811. Chil.:
   1. Abigail Hoar b. in L. Apr.17, 1807, d. Jan.10, 1858 m. Dec.9, 1828 Timothy Brown a farmer of Westminster, b. Dec.9, 1800. Chil.:
      1. Timothy Stearns b. Boston Jan.7, 1830, a clerk in Baltimore.
      2. Theodore b. in Boston Aug.5,1833
   2. Christiana) twins d.May 4, 1826
   3. Celia) b. Fitchburg Feb.9, 1809, d. Mar.24,1827
   4. Susan Kendall b. Lancaster Jan.5,1811, d. Mar.13,1821
3. Mary b. April 3,1785, unmarried, a valuable assistant in preparing the genealogy of her family.
4. Otis b. July 10, 1787, m. Oct.11,1811 Susan Kendall, dau. Josiah Kendall of Sterling. She d. Sept.20, 1813, and he m. (2d) Jan.16,1816, Lucy, dau. of Dea.Joseph Wilder of Lancaster. Mrs. Lucy d. in Brooklyn, N.Y. Apr.13,1870, 78.Chil:
   1. Frances Ann b. Nov.1, 1812, m. Apr.29, 1839. Rev.Albert B. Camp of Northfield,Conn. Chil.:
      1. Mary Frances b. July 16,1840
   2. Thomas Charles b. Dec.21,1816 a dry goods dealer in Boston, m. Jan.12,1841 Julia A.Chase
   3. George Otis b. Aug.3,1819, d. Sept.4,1822
   4. Susan b. July 12,1822
   5. Joel Wilder b. April 4, 1827, a clerk in Boston.
   6. Lucy Amelia b. Sept.16,1829, grad. Normal High School Newton and a teacher in Leominster.
5. Dorothy b. Dec.11,1788, m. Feb.13,1812, her cousin Jeremiah Lord (93 L) She d. Sept.15,1817.
6. Thomas b. Nov.1, 1790, d. Aug.1813, unmd.
7. Justin b. Jan.8, 1793, d. 1794.
8. Belinda b. Aug.6,1794, m. Feb.16,1817 Jacob Freeham of Leominster. Chil.:
   1. Mary Elizabeth b. Nov.21, 1818, m. Nov.4,1847 Robert Henry b. in Barre.
   2. Charles Elisha b. May 23,1821, d. Oct.18, 1844, unmd.
   3. Timothy Stearns b. Sept 30, 1823, m. May 1846 Samantha Walker of Millbury b. Aug.3,1826.

****

(167) MOSES STEARNS
m. Ruth Houghton (289 H) June 13,1754 (D.S) He b. Watertown May 29, 1728, son of John and Anna (Coolidge) Stearns(See 133) He d. Walpole, N.H. Sept.24,1808. She b. June 30, 1732. They lived in Westminster till 1763, when he moved to Walpole, N.H. Chil.:

1. Ephraim b. April 6,1755, a farmer, Deacon in Walpole,N.H. m. Dec.13,1781 Molly Gilman. Chil.:
   1. Simon b. Feb.26,1783, a merchant in Boston, lived in Watertown, m.May 26,1811, Sarah Noyes, dau. of Joseph Noyes of Boston. Chil.:
      1. George A. b. Oct.24,1813, a merchant in Boston
      2. Sarah Noyes b. July 21,1827.
   2. Calvin b. June 24,1784, m. Deborah Allen who d. in a short time. He a merchant in Boston, d. Walpole April 27,1840. No chil.
   3. Stephen b. April 27, 1786, m. Mar.11,1819 Harriet Hosmer, dau. of Joseph Hosmer, formerly of Acton. One son: Josiah W. b. Aug.15,1823, living Walpole,N.H. He m. (2d) Mrs. Lora Burroughs dau of James Martin of Williamtown Vt. No chil.
   4. Ephraim) d. July 1806.
   5. Molly) twins b. June 2,1788, d.
   6. Mary (Polly) b. Aug.1790, m. July 7, 1823 Zephaniah Kidder of Walpole, 1 child:
      1. Harriet b. 1826.
   7. Liman b. Aug.13,1792, d. Mar.27, 1803
   8. Curtis b. June 23,1794, a trader in Boston, afterward a farmer in Walpole,N.H. m. May 18, 1827 Rebecca D. Barron, dau. of Jonathan Barron of Chelmsford. Chil:
      1. Mary G. b. Mar.21,1831
      2. Francis b. Mar.25,1839
   9. Willard)
   10. Wilder) twins b. June 6,1796. Willard a trader in Boston, m. Harriet Pettingill of Charlestown and died 1828, No chil. Wilder, m. Feb.5,1823 Hannah Weir, and lives in Herkimer, N.Y. Chil.:
      1. Mary A. b. April 17, 1824
      2. Sarah E. b. April 15,1825
      3. Curtis b. Jan.6,1827
      4. Fanny A. b. Nov.20, 1828
      5. George W. b. April 4,1832
      6. Corson b. Oct.15,1834
      7. Ephraim b. May 29, 1836
   11. Elijah b. July 27, 1798 a merchant in Boston, m. 1832 Sarah Blanchard of Billerica. Has had 3 chil. One-Sarah.
   12. Harvey b. June 3, 1800 of Walpole, N.H. m.Jan.1829 Rebecca Brown of Leominster. No chil.
   13. George b. August 10, 1802, M.D.Harv.Univ.1827. Lived Groton.
2. Esther b. April 1, 1757
3. Reuben b. Sept.4,1759, a farmer Walpole,N.H. where he d. 1791 unmd.
4. Relief b. Mar.8, 1762
5. Elizabeth b. Sept.4,1764
6. Lois b. Aug.7, 1766
7. Benjamin b. Oct.11,1768, studied medicine and settled in Hillsboro, N.H. wherehe m. Nov.15,1798 Mehitable Symonds and in 1804 moved to Antigonish, Nova Scotia and afterward to Picton,N.S. His wife b. Oct.30, 1775, d. Mar.15,1836

(This family after removed to N.S. wrote their name Sterns)Chil:
1. Abigail b. Aug.12,1799, m. 1818 John Page. 3 chil.
2. Nancy b. Mar.17, 1801, m. 1825 Kemble Coffin and reside St.Peters, Prince Edward Island. 8 chil.
3. Benjamin b. Jan.25,1803, Antogonish, m. 1832 Rebecca Bishop. 7 children.
4. Henry b. Mar.30, 1805, m. 1833 Rebecca Ann Miner. 6 chil.
5. Edwin b. Feb.21,1807, a dry goods dealer Halifax, N.S. m. 1831 Elizabeth Milner(?)No chil.
6. Franklin b. Feb.23,1809, a carpenter St.Peters,P.E.I. m. Elizabeth Davidson. 2 chil. m. (2d) 1843 Mary Ann Anderson.
7. Maria b. Jan.25,1812, m. 1836 Duncan McLain live in Missouri. 4 chil.
8. Caroline b. Nov.9, 1814
9. William b. Oct.12,1819, live P.E.Island.
10. Luther b. Jan.8, 1822, dry goods dealer in Halifax.

8. Lucy b. Jan.14,1775
9. Abigail b. Feb.27, 1775, m. Isaac Gibson (See 39 G)

****

(168) JOHN D. STEARNS
and Henrietta D. Stearns . A blacksmith. Chil.:
William Augustus b. Feb.15,1844.

****

(169) LEVI STEARNS
b. in Westminster Dec.29, 1767, son of Aaron and Esther (Glazier) Stearns. Lived in Ackworth, N.H. He m. (1st) Eunice Hill of Ackworth. She d. 1798. 1child:

1. John G. b. 1795, a Baptist clergyman of Clymer, N.Y. m. (1st) June 9, 1822 Rebecca Smith of Sangerfield, N.Y. She d. Apr.3,1826, 26 leaving one child.
   1. Julia Rebecca b. Apr.19, 1823 m. June 7, 1846 Erastus R.McConnell of Marshall, N.Y. Chil.:
      1. Albertis Stearns b. July 3,1848.
      2. A son
2. Judson Wade b. Nov.25,1829, a trader of Clarkston,Mich.

He m. (2d) February 19, 1798 (E.A) Kezia Wetherbee (26 W) b. Sept. 27,1774. Chil.:

2. Eunice d.
3. Lucretia d.
4. Ephraim d.
5. Rhoda m. Jacob Shearman of Leroy,N.Y. lived Paris,N.Y. 4 sons and 3 daus.
6. Nancy m. B.Henry a farmer of Savoy,N.Y. They moved to Ohio where he d. Several chil.
7. Polly m. Joseph Bannister of Alexander,N.Y.
8. Lucy m. Alonzo Chessman of Alexander,N.Y.
9. Betsey m. and d. No chil.
10. Lyman a farmer of Alexander,N.Y.
11. Curtis m. and settled in Ohio.

****

(170) ABEL STEARNS
and Persis _____ Chil.:

1. Daughter b. Aug.4, d. Aug.7, 1818 (S)
2. John b. Oct.31,1819.

****

(171) DAVID STEEL
of Londonderry, m. Jennet Little (74 L) Feb.8,1753 (D.S)
He was a Captain. Went to Peterboro,N.H. and had a large family. Both d. in P.

****

(172) JOEL STEELE
Was the Methodist Preacher in 1825.

****

(173) ABEL STEVENS
and Deborah _____ He b. He d. 1843. She b. Groton Feb.7,1770, d. April 12,1848, 78-2(N) He School Comm.1817.Chil.:
Otis (See 174)
Mary m. William Peabody (See 50 P)
Curtis m. Sally Green Marshall (See 22 M)

****

(174) OTIS STEPHENS
(son of 173) m. Oct.27,1815 (D.D.) Betsey W.Marshall (18 M)
He b. Groton, d. Jan.27, 1847, 51 (N) She b. July 3,1797, d. Mar. 18, 1881, 83-8-15. Chil.:
Dau. d. Dec.18, 1815 (N)
Dau. d. Mar.26,1819 (N)
Susan Marshall b. Fitchburg Feb.13,1820, m. Elbridge S.Brown (294B)

****

(175) JONATHAN STEVENS
of Lunenburg m. in Pepperell June 25,1861 Elizabeth Parker b. in Groton, now Pepperell, May 9, 1741 dau. of Nathaniel and Johnnan. Marriage recorded both in Pepperell and Lunenburg. Chil. b. in Pepperell:
1. Jonathan b. May 2,1762.
2. Anna b. March 9, 1764
3. Elizabeth b. Mar.2,1766
4. Reuben b. Oct.6,1768
5. Ephraim b. Jan.10, 1771 (See 176)
6. David b. Sept.4,1773
7. Rachel b. Mar.24,1776
8. Nathaniel Parker b. May 29, 1778
9. Lavina b. Feb.24,1781
10. Prudence b. May 6,1782

****

(176) EPHRAIM STEVENS
(son of 175) m. Jerusha Chapman (90 C) Oct.3,1793 (E.A)
He b. Pepperell Jan.10, 1771

****

(177) WILLIAM STEPHENS
was the Methodist Preacher in 1805

****

(178) SOLOMON STEWARD
and Martha FARRINGTON He b. Scotland 1697. He d. Feb.21,1758,
61 (S) "halt, passenger as you goe past
Remember time, it runneth fast
My dust in narrow bounds doe lie,
Remember man, that thou must die.
This dust revive it shall again
An in a grave noe more remain
When trumpets sound-----(illegible)
For this Gods holy word hath said."
She b. d. November 6,1777,77(S).
"She was a Vartus Wife, a Kind Neighbour and a Tender Parent
Mournfull Children Here I Lay
AsYou are Now So Once Was I,
As I am Now So You Must Be
Prepare Yourselves To Follow Me."
(Stone not standing)
Lived (216) (Old Sam.Marsh place) From Bradford in 1738. He was Constable 1747, School Committee 1750, Selectman 1770,'54 .
Both ad.f.c. from Bradford Dec.10, 1738. Chil.:
1. Benjamin (See 179)
2. Solomon Jr. (See 180)
3. Phinehas (See 181)
4. William was he a bro.? of Solomon (See 182)
5. Daniel (See 183)
6. James bapt. Aug.19, 1739. Did he live in Rindge?
7. Mary b. Sept.7, 1740, bapt. 14, m. Samuel Pierce (See 96 P)
8. Jacob b. April 22,1743, bapt.April 17, m. November 18, 1766 (Z.A) Elizabeth Pierce (74 P) Went to Vermont.
(Needs Correction- O.P.A) In my memoranda) ???

****

(179) BENJAMIN STEWARD
(son of 178) m. Rebekah Taylor (13 T) Jan.9, 1752 (D.S)
He b. r.b.c. and ad.f.c. Feb.17, 1754. He d. Feb.26,1815, 89 (S) (Feb.25, church record) She b. Littleton June 4,1728,1. Oct.10, 1797 69 (S) (Nov.9 on gravestone). Lived (216) Constable and Collector 1768. Chil.:
Martha b. March 18, 1754, bapt. 24, m. 1773 John Litch (67 L)
Benjamin Jr. b. m. June 12,1788 (Z'A) Sarah Kimball (57 K)
He was a Revolutionary Soldier.

****

(180) SOLOMON STEWARD JR.
(son of 178) m. Elizabeth Taylor (13 T) May 28,1755 (D.S)
He b. She b. Littleton Oct.12,1735. Lived in that part of town, now Fitchburg. Both r.b.c. and ad.f.c. April 4,1756, and both diss. to Fitchburg, Jan.7, 1768. Chil.:
They removed to Canaan,Me.
1. Mary b. June 8, 1756 (recorded 1757) but she was bapt. June 13,1756) m. in Fitchburg Sept.8,1774 Joseph Sawyer.

2. Betty b. May 10, 1759, so recorded but she was baptized May 14,1758.
3. Rebekah b. March 4,1761, bapt.15.
4. Solomon Jr. bapt.Aug.7, 1763.

****

(181) PHINEHAS STEWARD
(son of 178) m. Anne Ireland (2 I) April 22,1756 (D.S) Lived in Fitchburg, where the Town Farm now is. Both r.b.c. May 8,1757, Removed to Canaan, Maine. Chil :
1. Samuel Bird b. March 18, 1757, bapt.May 8.
2. Anne b. November 23,1758, bapt. 26.
3. Phinehas Jr. b. Oct.27, 1760, bapt.Nov.2, m. Sept.12,1782 (Z.A) Molly Snow (105 S) and moved to Canaan,Me.
4. Abraham b. Oct.15,1762, bapt.17.
5. Thomas (bapt.) Feb.23,1766, m. Jane Bicknell? (160 B) and moved to Newport,Me.?
6. Martha b. June 28,1772, bapt.July 5, m.? Daniel Snow?

****

(182) WILLIAM STEWARD
(son of 178) m. Abigail Ireland (2 I) July 25,1758 (D.S) Lived in what is now Fitchburg. Both r.b.c. Nov.25,1764. Chil.:
1. Abigail b. May 19, 1762, bapt.Jan.27,1765.
2. William Jr. bapt.Jan.27, 1765.
3. Susannah bapt.Oct.19, 1766.

****

(183) DANIEL STEWARD
(son of 178) m. Mary Ireland (2 I) Mar.14,1757 (D.S) He b. He d. Fitchburg June 2,1802, 68. Moved to Fitchburg. Both r.b.c. Dec.10, 1758 and ad.f.c. Feb.5,1769, Ch.Comm.1783. Chil.:
1. Daniel Jr. b. Oct.3,1758, bapt.Dec.10
2. Benjamin Jr. b. Feb.12,1761, bapt.22.
3. Mary b. May 10, 1763, bapt.Aug.7, m. Benjamin Mulliken (See 159 M)
4. John b. August 18, 1765, bapt.Oct.6.
5. Amasa b. Dec.18, 1768, as recorded but bapt.Mar.6,1768.
6. Amherst b. Feb.17,1770, bapt. Apr.8.
7. Sarah b. Aug.22,1772, bapt.23.
8. Betty b. May 14,1775, bapt.21.
9. Stephen b. Sept.3,1777, bapt.7.
10. Thomas b. Feb.24,1782, bapt.Mar.3, m. Jan.3,1805, Nancy Bicknell (160 B) moved to Newport,Me. where both died.
11. James b. Feb.23,1785, bapt.Mar.6.

****

(184) WILLIAM STEWARD or STUART
(a bro. of 178?) m. Margaret Sanderson, Nov.10,1736(D.S) He b. 1700, d. Peterboro,N.H. 15 March 1756, 56, the first death in Peterboro. She b. d. Peterboro Mar.8, 1795, 87. Lived in Fitchburg. Went to Peterboro, 1750. Chil.:
1. John b. Aug.23, 1737, bapt. Sept.25. He was in the French and Indian Wars and was killed in "Rogers Fight" in 1757 with others from Peterboro,N.H.

2. William Jr. b. Nov.5,1740, bapt.Dec.14, m. Nov.3,1767 (Z.A) Elizabeth White (56 W) and went to Peterboro,N.H. 2 chil. 1 d. young, 1 m. and living 1874 in P. He died in Peterboro 25 Oct.1771, 31. She m. (2d) John Craggs and had a large family, Peterboro,N.H.
3. Thomas b. May 3,1743. Had a large family in Peterboro,N.H.
4. Charles Oct.8, 1745, reared a large family in Peterboro.
5. Elizabeth b. April 8, 1748, bapt. May 15, m. Gilbert McCoy of Peterboro.

****

(185) JEREMIAH STEWART
m. Mary Bathrick He b. Scotland, d. Dec.12,1821, 75 (N)
She b. d. Mason,N.H. Chil. b. Mason:
1. Ebenezer, m. Ruth Balcom. Lived and died in Sudbury.
2. Jeremiah Jr. m. Lucy Hartwell? Lived and died in Shirley. 10 chil. among them Jeremiah (See 186)
3. Joseph b. Oct.10, 1785 (See 187) He m. (2d) Mary Thornen? She d. July 12,1829, 70 (N)

****

(186) JEREMIAH STEWART
(son of 185) m. Mrs. Electa D.Willis in Shirley Nov.7,1860 (S.C.) He b. Shirley 1812, died Lunenburg Mar.8,1882, 69-8-8. She b. Westmoreland, N.H. 1824, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail Hackett. She removed to Fitchburg. Chil.:
1. Mary Frances b. Oct.8, 1861
Flora Maria b. Aug.27,1865, d. Oct.10, 1865
Charles Sumner b. Oct.4,1866, d. Nov.8.

****

(187) JOSEPH STEWART
(son of 185) m. Submit Maynard. He b. Mason,N.H. Oct.10, 1785, d. Sept.17, 1842, 57-7-7 (N) She b. Sudbury,1787, dau. Zachariah and Mary Rice. She d. Sept.17, 1852, 64-10-22 (N) Lived (238) Chil,:
1. Joseph b. Sudbury Oct.14,1810, m. Nov.10, 1855 Almira M. dau. of Nathan and Pamelia Conant of Dempster,N.H. No chil. She d. April 24,1866, 47-7(N) He m. (2d) in Acton Aug.10, 1867 Mrs. Lucinda B.Brown, b. Fitchburg 1810, dau. of Elisha and Lucy Carter, d. April 26,1876,,65-6-12.
2. Mary b. Lunenburg March 1,1812, m. Matthew Frye (183 F)
3. Abigail b. May 7,1814, m. in Fitchburg Nov.9, 1842 William Hale of Winchendon. Lived Townsend harbor. No chil.
4. Charles b. Feb.10, 1816, m. Nov.14,1841 Eliza Derby of Westminster.
5. Jeremiah b. April 12,1818, m. Mar.16,1843, Mrs. Louisa (Coolidge) Taylor. Lived Fitchburg.
6. Martha b. Aug.17, 1819, m. David Maynard. Lived Augusta, Me.
7. Bathsheba b. Nov.2,1820, d. Jan.10, 1823 (N)
8. Elizabeth b. April 27, 1821? (April 22 family record) She m. George W. Evans of Winchendon (See E)
9. Hepsibeth Tolman b. Feb.10, 1825, d. Sept.30, 1828 (N)

****

(188) STEPHEN STICKNEY
m. Mehitable Goodridge (107 G) in Rowley Jan.17, 1733.
He b. in Rowley April 4, bapt.May 27, 1705. He died Mar.23,1782, 76-11-19 (N) Ins. on g-s:
"Preserve O grave, inviolate thy trust
Till Life Divine reanimate the dust."
She b. Newbury Aug.2,1704, d. May 21,1790, 85-9-19 (N) Came from Rowley 1743. She was ad.f.c. with Church in Byfield April 15,1733, where their children were bapt. Lived (71) He was the 6th child of Andrew and Elizabeth (Chute) gd-son of Amos and Sarah (Morse) and gt-gd-son of William and Elizabeth Stickney who came from Frampton, Lincolnshire, Eng. Children born in Rowley:
1. Rebecca b. Jan.22,1734, m. Samuel Hilton (See 231H)
2. Joshua b. Dec.9, 1736, was drowned at Falls River July 16,1755.
3. Oliver b. Feb.22,1739, bapt. 29 (See 189)
4. Stephen Jr. b. Nov.13,1743, bapt.13 (See 190)

****

(189) OLIVER STICKNEY
(son of 188) m. Hannah Stiles (192 S) May 26,1767 (Z.A)
He b. Rowley Feb.22,1739, d. Fitchburg April 24,1811, 72-2-2.
She b. Jan.19, 1743, ad.f.c. Feb.7, 1763. They moved to Fitchburg.
He was a Sergeant in Capt.Nath'l Carter's Co. of Col.Job Cushings Regt. in 1777. Chil.:
1. Joshua b. June 8, 1768, bapt.12.
2. Jacob b. Feb.8, 1770, bapt.11.
He m. (2d) in Fitchburg Jan.19, 1790, Mrs. Sarah Frost of Lunenburg.

****

(190) STEPHEN STICKNEY
(son of 188) m. Dorothy Gould (his cousin) 142 G) Nov.18,1773 (Z.A) He b. Rowley Nov.13,1743, was a Deacon chosen Mar.29, 1798, resigned July 1, 1825. He d. Oct.26,1839, 94-11(N) She bapt.Sept.17, 1749, d. Feb.22,1831, 84 (N) Lived (71) Constable Collector 1779 Treasurer 1791,'92,'93,'98,'99,1800 to 1814, inc. Sch. Comm.1798, Selectman 1797. Both ad.f.c. Oct.1,1775. Chil.:
1. David b. March 27, 1775, bapt.Oct.1.
2. Mehitabel b. Oct.21,1777, bapt.April 5, 1778, d. Sept.11,1820, 42-10-20 unmd. (N)
3. Stephen Jr. b. March 15,1781, bapt.Apr.30 (See 191)
4. Dorothy (not of record) b. Feb.5,1784, d. aged 8 months.

****

(191) STEPHEN STICKNEY
(son of 190) m. Mrs. Mary French (48 K) (In.April 10,1825)
He b. March 25,1781, d. in Groton Mar.31,1872, 91. She b. April 5, 1800. Lived (71)

MARY MEHITABLE b. March 13,1834, m. in Groton August 27,1863 Dr.Miles Spaulding of Groton.

****

(192) JACOB STILES
and Sarah Hartwell (84 H) He b. d. April 21,1750 (S)
She b. Lancaster 1712. She m. (2d) Stephen Boynton (226 B)Constable 1737, Sch.Comm.1746,'47, Penny acre rate 1737 £ 0.14.2, 170 Acres. Valuation 1750. Real £ 12. Personal £ 10.14. (K 203) Chil.:

1. Lucy b. May 6,1729, m. Benjamin Foster Jr.(137 F)
2. Levi b. Feb.18, 1733, bapt.Apr.29 (See 193)
3. Sarah b. May 24,1735 bapt. July 6, m.March 28,1758 (D.S.) Moses Child (See 100 C) lo chil.
4. Jacob Jr. b. Sept.26,1737, bapt.Nov.13 (See 201)
5. Nahum b. April 21,1742, bapt.June 1.
6. Hannah b. Jan.19, 1742, so recorded but she was baptized Jan.23,1743, m. Oliver Stickney (See 189 S)
7. Jeremiah b. Feb.23,1745, bapt. 24.
8. Prudence b. April 3, 1747, bapt. 4.
9. John b. July 27, 1749, bapt. 30 (See 202)

****

(193) LEVI STILES
(son of 192) m. Patience Smith (81 S) Dec.16,1755 (D.S) He b. Feb.18, 1733, a Lieutenant, d. Dec.21,1810, 77-10 (S) She b. April 28, 1737, d. March 31,1828, 91 (S) Both r.b.c. and ad.f.c. Aug.29,1756. Sch.Comm.1768,'69. (K 203) Chil.:

1. Jonathan b. Oct.5,1756, bapt.17 (See 194)
2. Susannah b. Oct.4,1758, bapt.8, m. Oliver Upton (5 U)
3. Nahum b. May 14,1761, bapt. July 5 (See 195)
4. Patience b. Sept.16,1763, bapt. Sept.8, 1763, m. Joseph Priest (See 145 P)
5. Peleg Stearns b. March 25,1766, bapt. 30.
6. Levi Jr. b. March 14,1768, bapt.27.
7. Lucy b. Sept.3,1770, bapt.9, m. Danforth Wetherby of Petersham Sept.18, 1794 (Z.A)
8. Jacob b. July 9, 1772, bapt.12 (See 196)
9. Caleb b. Aug.29, 1774, bapt.28 (See 197)
10. Molly bapt.Aug.25,1776, m. Feb.18, 1798 (Z.A) Dr.Lyman Lewis of Norwich, Vt.(55 L)
11. Eunice bapt. April 4,1779
12. Hannah b. August 31,1780, bapt.Sept.10.

****

(194) JONATHAN STILES
(son of 193) m. Hannah Taylor May 5,1783 (Z.A). He b. Oct.5,1756, d. June 28, 1849, 92-8-23 (S) She b. Westminster, d. Oct.22,1845, 85(S) Lived (203) A Blacksmith, called the"Doctor" She ad.f.c. April 28, 1829. Chil.:

1. Peter b. Aug.20, 1783, m. and had a large family. He d. Kirby, Vt.
2. Isaac b. Oct.3,1785, m. Oct.6,1816 (D.D) Mirian Baker (37 B) lived and died in Malden.
3. Eunice b. June 27, 1788, d. Dec.13,1794, 6 (S)
4. Theodore Lyman b. Oct.24,1790 (in another place Oct.16) lived and died in Malden.
5. Sally b. March 14,1793, a pauper in 1856, living in Greenfield Poor Farm, d. July 24,1879, 86-11-18.
6. Ziba (son) b. Sept.6,1795, d. Oct.10, 1822 (S)
7. Asa b. Jan.4,1798, m. in Bangor, Me.
8. Levi b. July 2,1800, d. in [illegible]

(195) NAHUM STILES
(son of 193) m. Betsey Davis (61 D) Jan.8, 1789 (Z.A)
He b. May 14,1761, d. March 27, 1818, 57 (S) She d. Nov.10, 1847,82(S)
Chil.:
1. Joseph b. June 1789, Lived Windsor, Vt.
2. Peleg b. March 8, 1791, d. Nov.18, 1794 (S)
3. Josiah Davis b.June 11,1793, Lived Brookline,N.H. Chil.:
   1. Henry of Brookline
   2. John of Brookline
   3. Mary m. Joel Spaulding, lives Townsend.
4. Lewis b. Aug.18, 1795, of Amherst, N.H.
5. Hannah b. Oct.30, 1797, d. Nov.10, 1798 (S)
6. ~~Betsey b. September 22,1799, m. William~~ Irvin(5 I) or Erwin. (Crossed out in original record) She d. in this town Jan. 2,1851, 52 (S)
7. Daniel b. May 22,1802, m. Emily Clark. He d. Charlestown.
8. Asahel Foster b. June 11,1804 (See 198)

****

(196) JACOB STILES
(son of 193) m. He b. July 9, 1772. Chil:
Willard b. Boston Feb.15,1805, bapt. June 5,1814.

****

(197) CALEB STILES
(son of 193) m. Elizabeth Willard (125 W) Dec.22,1796 (Z.A)
He b. Aug.20, 1774, d. in Canada. She b. Dec.13,1774. He was sent to State Prison for passing counterfeit money. Chil.:
1. Joshua Willard b. Dec.11,1797, m. December 6,1821 (D.D) Susan Marshall (18 M) Moved to Concord.
2. Mary Brackett b. August 23,1799
3. Patience Smith b. Feb.25,1801
4. Jewett b. July 30, 1802
5. Aaron b. Oct.31,1804
6. Joseph b. April 14,1810
7. Thomas Capen b. August 15,1816.

****

(198) ASAHEL F. STILES
(son of 195) m. Mary Ann Tower (38 T) December 3,1826 (D.D)
He b. June 11,1804, d. Charlestown 1852. She b. Sharon Dec.28,1803
She m. (2d) Zebadiah Tyler (53 T) Chil. b. Charlestown:
Mary Ann b. Sept.4,1828, m. Isaac Foster (154 F)
George Henry b. May 28, 1831 (See 199)
Asahel Foster b. July 12,1833 (See 200)

****

(199) GEORGE H. STILES
(son of 198) m. Angeline E.Fletcher (111F) Dec.2, 1854 (W.G.B.)
He b. Charlestown May 28, 1831. She b. Westford 1832, dau. Cyrus.
Lived (143) Moved to Petersham 1868. Chil.:
1. George Henry b. Sept.14,1855
2. Son b. Feb.25, d. Feb.27, 1858
3. Emily A. b. March 4,1859
   Annie Matilda b. March 4,1862.
   Lillie Florence b. May 25,1866
   Clarence C. in Roberts M.

(200) ASAHEL F. STILES 2nd
(sonof 198) m.Mary H. Litchfield (71 L) Feb.21,1856 (J.T.)
He b. Charlestown July 12,1833, d. May 6,1895, 61-9-24. She b. April 29, 1838. Chil.:
1. Daniel Frederick b. Feb.24,1857, d. Sept.4,1857 (S)
2. Lewis b. Townsend
3. Abbie Lucretia b. Feb.13,1861
4. Waldo T. b. Feb.15,1865
5. Samuel
6. Ida Ella b. May 5,1870

****

(201) JACOB STILES JR.
and Abigail Lincoln (b 7 Aug 1742, dau of James & Patience (Gay) Lincoln)
(son of 192). He b. Sept.26,1737, d. prior to 1785. She from Keene, N.H. ad.f.c. Aug.1,1772, from Keene. Gentleman . Chil.:
Sarah b. Nov.2,1774? probably 1773, bapt. Jan.15,1775.
Abigail bapt. Jan.15,1775, m. Sept.26,1791(Z.A) Ebenezer Fullam of Fitchburg.
Content b. Jan.10, 1777, bapt. 19
James b. July 13,1779, bapt. 18
Theresa bapt. July 21,1782
Sophia Carolina bapt. Sept.5,1784

****

(202) JOHN STILES
(son of 192) m. Kezia Divol (104 D) July 5,1770 (F.H.) He b. July 27,1749. She b. Feb.28, 1748, both o.b.c. Dec.23,1770. Chil.:
1. Prudence bapt. Dec.23,1770

****

(203) HEZEKIAH STILES
m. Phebe Austin (77 A) Sept.17, 1782 (Z.A) He from Andover. She b. April 15,1758. They went to Rindge, N.H. Chil.:
1. Samuel b. Nov.3,1784, bapt.7, d.
2. Phebe b. Rinuge April 9, 1786
3. Samuel b. R. Mar.17, 1788
4. Hannah b. R. Dec.31,1790, m. John Fenno, father of John S.

****

(204) ALBERT STILES
and Betsey F. Chil.:
Alice Maria b. Gardner, d. Nov.6,1856, 7 m..

****

(205) ISAAC STODDARD
was the Methodist Preacher in 1819

****

(206) ELIAS STONE
b. Groton April 2,1723, son of Simon and Sarah, gt-son of Simon and Sarah, gt-gu-son of John and Sarah of Watertown, and gt-gt-ga-son of Simon and Jane Stone who came from London, England and settled in Watertown in 1635. He m. Sarah _____. Chil.:

1. Mary d. Aug.14,1770(S)
2. Hannah b. Aug.2,1766, bapt.10
3. Submit, b. Oct.11,1768, bapt.16
4. Susanna b. Aug.13,1770, bapt. 29.

****

(207) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STONE
m. Mary Hale (9 H) May 10, 1829 (John Todd) He b. Groton Jan.29, 1802. She b. Waterford, Me. April 20, 1804, d. Dec. 17, 1865, 61-7-27 (N) Ins. on g-s:
"Is it nothing to you, all ye that pass by?"
He was a blacksmith. Came from Groton in 1830. Removed to Brunswick, Me. in 1867. He m.(2d) in Malden, May 30, 1867 Mrs. Lucy B.Pond, b. Chelmsford 1807, dau. of Samuel and Lucy Brown. He was a son of Timothy and Lydia (Farwell) gd-son of Jonas and Rebekah (Fletcher) gt-gd-son of Joseph and Mary (Prescott) gt-gt-gd-son of John and Sarah, gt-gt-gt-gd-son of Dea. Simon and Sarah of Groton. Dea.Simon was a son of Simon and Mary (Whipple) and gd-son of Dea.Simon and Jane Stone who embarked at London, Eng. April 15,1635 on the ship "Increase" Robert Lea, Master. and settled in Watertown. No Children.

****

(208) STILLMAN STONE
m. Julia E. Hadley in Eden, Vt. April 5, 1864. He b. Eden, Vt. Sept.20, 1835. She b. Hyde Park, Vt. May 12,1840, dau. of Abel and Harriet Hadley. 2ND. M. 3/18/1918 - * Chil.:
1. Eliphalet b. Eden, Vt. Dec.21,1865, d. Aug.1,1901, 36-7-10.
2. Harriet Diana b. Lunenburg Aug.10, 1867, d. Aug.6,1896, 28-11-27
3. Clayton Elbert b. Lunenburg Dec.3,1871, m. Susan E. Metcalf
4. Carroll Stillman b. Lunenburg Mar.26,1876.
He was son of Henry, gd-son of Samuel. They came here from Eden, Vt.June 1866.

* CORA RICHARDS

****

(209) EDMUND STONE
of Templeton, m. Susannah Whitney Dec.6,1763 (Z.A) She was a sisterof Stephen Whitney ( ) and was bapt. in Watertown May 31,1730.

****

ISAAC STONE
of Groton was original proprietor of Lot 29.

****

(210) DAVID STONE JR.
of Mason, N.H. m. Prudence I. Holden Nov.25,1784 (Z.A)

****

(211) ISAIAH STONE
of Dummerston, m. Judith Coolidge of Ashburnham April 14, 1784 (G.K.) She was b. Ashburnham Sept.23,1762, dau. of Elisha and Sarah Coolidge.

****

(212) NATHANIEL STONE
of Groton and Lydia Page m. May 8, 1816 (D.D.) He b. Groton April 8, 1787, son of Amos and Molly (Moors) Stone. She living in Groton 1870.

****

(213) ABRAHAM STONE
of Groton and Edy A. Page m. in Shirley Nov.25,1823, (D.D) He was b. Groton July 20, 1793, a brother of 212. She was dau. of Jonas Page, and a niece of Abel (10 P)

****

(214) SAMUEL STOW
graduated at Harvard College in 1716, d. at the Widow Wetherbee's February 1764, 70. Buried in Townsend where a rude stone marks his grave. By the side of it is the grave of Deac.Jonathan Stow, d. April 23,1780, 75.

May 21, 1755 "The ninth article in the Warrant being read respecting the relieving and providing for Mr. Sam'l Stow and Mr. Stow being present and representing his case and circumstances before the Town Voted that the Selectmen deal with Mr. Stow in the steps of the Law." (From Town Records)

****

(215) OSBORN STRATTON
b. Leominster m. Jennie L. Spencer b. Southbridge. Chil.:
1. Jared Osborn b. Dec.8, 1866.
2. Willie Arnold b. Apr.30, 1868
3. Frances Wilbur b. Aug.10, 1870
4. Freddie Spencer b. Apr.8, 1876.

****

(216) ALBERT STRATTON
of Leominster and Hannah Whitney (94 W) m. February 14,1832 (W.E.) Live Leominster.

****

(217) ELISHA STURTER
was the Methodist Preacher in 1812.

****

(218) J.T. STURTEVANT
was the Methodist Preacher in 1838.

****

(219) MICHAEL SULLIVAN
and Mary A. (Lynch) Both b. Ireland. Laborer. Chil.:
Julia b. Oct.27, 1859
John b. Dec.4,1861

****

(220) THOMAS SULLIVAN
and Margaret _____ Both b. Ireland. Laborer. Chil.:
Patrick b. March 17,1861.

****

(221) JOHN SWAN
and Margaret _____ ad.f.c. Dec.3,1744. Penny acre rate 1737 £ 0.3.0. 56 acres. They went to Peterboro,N.H. Chil.:
Jeremiah bapt. Sept.(word not legible) 1736.
Gustavus m. Nov.4,1747 Isabella Wilson of Townsend. Went to Peterboro,N.H.
William (See 222)
Mary m.
Alexander m. Lucy Foster (F) March 7,1756.(W.D.)

****

(222) WILLIAM SWAN
(son of 221) m. Mary Russell Feb.26,1751 (T.P.) From Peterboro,N.H. Both r.b.c. Apr.2,1758. Chil.:
Mary bapt. April 2,1758
Jane bapt. April 2,1758

****

(223) WALTER HOWARD SWEET
b. Boston Apr.29, 1842, m. Annie Carlisle b. Frederickton, N.B. Oct.5,1844, in Boston Sept.16,1869. Chil.:
1. Dauphine Carlisle b. Lunenburg Aug.11,1870.
2. Marie Ames b. Boston Feb.1,1873.

****

(224) DAVID SWIFT
and Bere CynthiaMorse. He b. New Bedford 1756, d. June 17, 1830, 74. (N) She b. Falmouth Feb.9, 1764, dau. Theodore. She d. March 21,1850, 86 (N) Ins. on g-s:
"Susanna Henrietta
Caroline my Daughters
I have entered upon
A New Life."
Lived (34) Chil.:
David Jr. (See 225)
Cynthia Morse m. Henry Georgen of Montreal, Canada. She d. (after him) May 18, 1850, 42 (N) 1 son:
Theodore, living 1868 Barrie, Can.
Susanna m. Thomas B. Chickering of Dedham.
Henrietta b. Nov.1794, d. April 24,1861, 66-7 unmd. Ins. on g-s:
"An angel's arm can't snatch us from the grave
Legions of angels can't confine us here."
Caroline m. George Kimball and lived in Wisconsin.

****

(225) DAVID SWIFT JR.
and Mary B. Conant. He b. 1788, d. September 17,1832,34(N) Chil.:

Margaret
William C.
Henry d. unmd. in Boston.

****

SYMONDS
See Simonds

****

(226) LOT HARRIS SYLVESTER
and Lydia _____ He d. March 19, 1817 (N) She d. Dec.20, 1825, 88 (N) The name is of French origin. Richard the first of the name in the Country came from England in 1620 and settled in Weymouth. Chil.:

1. Thankful d. July 30, 1841, 78 (N) unmarried
2. Harris b. Marshfield 1775 (See 227)
3. Elijah (imbecile) d. Dec.5,1824, 58 (N)
4. Amasa? m. (In.Oct.9, 1813) Polly Chase of Fitchburg
   Sally m. Aug.8,1816 (D.D) Amos Hayward (140 H)

****

(227) HARRIS SYLVESTER
(son of 226) and Cynthia _____ He b. Marshfield 1775, d. August 14,1857, 78 (N) She d. Feb.17, 1839, 63 (N) Chil.:

Polly b. Nov.13,1810
Cynthia b. April 28, 1813, d.Nov.19, 1813 (record 1814) (N)
Esther b. Dec.13,1814, m. Aug.20, 1833 (B.T.) Luther L.Parker (29 P) lived Petersham. Chil.:

1. Nancy m. Simeon P.Burrage (339B)
2. Sarah

****

(228) NATHAN SYLVESTER
of Townsend m. Oct.5,1833 Tryphenia Emeline Fitts.

****

T

(1) ELEAZER TARBELL

m. Elizabeth Bowers in Groton Dec.20, 1727. He b. Groton April 28, 1807, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Blood) He d. 1755 or '56. "Up country". She b. Groton Sept.2,1710. She d. Mar.9,1797, 87 (S) She was the dau. of Samuel and Esther. From Groton about 1740 He ad.f.c. Apr.4,1742, Selectman 1745, Constable 1746, Sch.Comm. 1746,'49,'50. Chil.:

1. Elizabeth b. Groton April 13,1729, m. Jonathan Hartwell(See 89M)
2. Zachariah b. Groton December 27,1730 (See 2)
3. Eleazer b. Groton August 26,1735, poll 1756.
4. Jonas b. Groton March 1738
5. Sarah b. Sept.19, bapt.27, 1741
6. Samuel b. Sept.13, bapt.23,1744, m. Feb.25,1773 (Z.A) Beatrice Carter (44 C) Chil.b.Rindge:
   1. Thomas Nov.22,1773
   2. Parmaran(son) b. Mar.25,1777, d. Feb.28,1801, unmd.

****

(2) ZACHARIAH TARBALL

(son of 1) m. Mary Gould (152 G) March 27, 1753 (D.S) He b. Groton Dec.27, 1730. She bapt.Oct.2,1737. Both r.b.c. Sept.9,1753, removed to Westminster. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Chil.:

1. Molly b. May 1,1754, bapt.Sept.23, d.
2. Zachariah Jr. b. Nov.9, 1754, bapt.17, a soldier in the Revolution.
3. Elizabeth b. December 5,1755.
4. Molly b. March 19, 1757, bapt.Apr.23,1758.
5. Sibil b. March 9, 1758, bapt.May 6,1759
6. Sarah b. Sept.20, 1760, bapt.Oct.5,
7. Bethuel (son) bapt.Sept.30,1764.

****

(3) THOMAS TARBELL

of Groton was Original proprietor of Lot 11

****

(4) SOLOMON TARBELL

and Polly Bennett. He b. Groton Sept.12,1762, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Farnsworth) gd-son of Thomas and Abigail (Parker) gt-gd-son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Blood) gt-gt-gd-son of Thomas and Anna and gt-gt-gt-gd-son of Thomas and Mary Tarball of Watertown, Groton and Charlestown. He d. March 17, 1856, 93-6-7 (S) She b. Shirley Nov.23,1759, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Waite) and sister of David Bennett (143 B) She d. June 7, 1852,92-6(S) Lived on Flat Hill (106) Chil.:

Solomon Jr. b. Groton July 20, 1800 (See 5)
Mary b. Groton Feb.20, 1803, m. James Divol (See 114 D)

****

(5) SOLOMON TARBELL JR.

(son of 4) m. Eliza Reni of Boston Feb.16,1833. He b. Groton July 20, 1800. Sold his farm Oct.1870 and moved to Malden. She b. Boston March 18, 1803, dau. of Wm.L. She d. Sept.27,1864, 61-6-9 (S) Epitaph on her g-stone;

"Above the reach of hope or fears
She rose all passionless and pure."

Lived (106) He was Selectman 1829,'30,'47,'55,'56. Sch.Comm. 1829,'30,'31,'36,'38,'41,to '47, '49 and Representative 1855. He went to Boston in autumn 1864 returned 1866. Both ad.f.c. June 5,1847. He m. (2d) in Shirley Jan.31,1867 Mrs. Mary M.Stone b. Bennington, N.H. dau. of John and Sophia Wilson. Chil.:

1. Granville Englisby b. July 3,1841, d. July 20, 1853 (S)

****

(6) WALTER TARBELL

m. Martha Adams (19 A) November 28, 1850 (A.B.) He b. Shirley 1827, brother of 7. He d. Groton May 1869, 42. She b. Oct. 24,1831. A carpenter and miller. Collector 1861, Moved to Groton 1865. He was the son of Peter and Relief (Hartwell)(95 H) gd-son John and Sarah(Parker) gt-gd-son of William and Mary (Farnsworth) gt-gt-gd-son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Block) Tarbell etc. as in 4. Chil.:

1. Martha Effie b. Jan.24,1853
2. Charles b. March 12,1856, d. April 8, 1857 (N)
3. Walter Edgar b. July 21,1858
4. Caroline Relief b. November 3,1860
5. John Stearns b. November 8,1862
6. Kate b. November 16,1864.

****

(7) PETER TARBELL

m. Mary S. Putnam (159 P) in Fitchburg November 30,1847. He b. Shirley Nov.3, 1823, son of Peter and Relief, and a bro. of 6. She b. Fitchburg June 1,1821. Lived in Shirley, afterward in Ayer.Chil:

1. Abel Putnam b. Fitchburg Dec.4,1848
2. John Richard b. Shirley December 22,1857
3. Hattie Adams b. S. November 2,1855.

****

(8) HARVEY TARBELL

and Caroline _____ He b. Chester, Vt. She b. Coleraine.Chil:

Nathaniel b. December 10, 1853.

****

(9) ASA TARBELL

m. in 1803 (T.R.) Relief Whitney (90 W) He b. Groton March 18,1772, son of John and Hannah, a miller. She b. November 11,1772 Chil. b. Groton:

1. Edmund b. April 26,1804, m. Feb.1831 Sophia, dau. of Silas Smith of Westminster. She d. Mar.1844, and he m. (2d) Hannah Smith. Chil.:
   1. Anna S.
   2. Edmund
   3. Josephine B.
2. Nancy b. Jan.6,1806, m.June 5,1840, J.J. Bigelow of Boston, a goldsmith.
3. Charles b. Dec.3,1807, m. May 20, 1834 Sarah B.Jewett and settled in Gardner,Me. Chil.:

1. Helen
2. Henrietta
3. Charles

****

(10) JOHN TAYLOR
m. Mary Bowker of Townsend? He b. Townsend? 1734. She b. She d. Townsend? He was a Physician and a man of much influence in this town. Selectman 1770,'71,'72,'73 Representative 1772,'74. Member of Provincial Congress at Watertown, 1775,'76. He lived in the spot where the Cunningham house now stands (1870) He removed from here and d. in Douglas April 27, 1794, 60. Chil.:
John b. 1761 Townsend or Harvard? d. April 14,1773 (12 (S)
Elizabeth b. Townsend or Harvard? m. Josiah Reed, a lawyer of Uxbridge. He d. Cambridge. She d. Uxbridge Feb.16,1819, aged 62. Chil.:
1. Elizabeth Taylor m. Henry son of General Knox, lived Warren,Me. She d.in Worcester.
2. Mary Bowker m. and lived Lexington, Ky.
He m. (2d) August 28, 1766, Mrs. Rebecca Prescott of Concord. She o.b.c. Dec.6,1767, d. March 5,1772, 37 (S)
Daniel b. Jan.1,1768, bapt.2 a Doctor, lived for a time at Belchertown.
He m.(3d) in Dunstable, N.H. July 16,1772, Mrs. Anna Pole or Dole. She b. Jan.27, 1739, d. Feb.5,1774, 34-11(S) He m. (4th) July 8, 1777, Ruth Hunt 2nd dau. of John and Ruth Hunt of Watertown, b. W. Aug.21,1743. No chil.

"Prince" a black servant of Dr.John Taylor o.c. and bapt. Jan.23,1774, d. Sept.13,1803 (S)

****

(11) CALEB TAYLOR
m. Susannah Shadock? of Littleton in L. Jan.21,1750/1. He b. Littleton Mar.29, 1724, son of Dea.Caleb and Mary (Witt) He d. Aug.27,1791, 67-4-29 (N). Ins. on g-s:

"By honest industry he sought to live
Acquired wherewith to pay and some to give
And left a goodly portion to his heirs
His character an honest livery wears
Nor fired with wild ambition but sedate
He lived respected both by church and state
A serious Christian's dignified name
Complete the character our friend doth claim."

She b. Littleton April 8, 1724, dau. Rev.Benj.Shattuck . She d. Sept.25,1789, 65-5-17 (N) Lived (235) Constable, and Coll.1764, Sch.Comm.1780,'81, Selectman 1776. Both r.b.c. and ad.f.c. Nov.3,1751. Chil.:
1. Mary b. Nov.26,1751, bapt. Dec.1, d. Oct.24,1821, 69-10-28 unmd.(N)
2. Caleb b. Dec.1,1754, bapt. 3 (See 12)
3. Arthur b. May 1, 1757, bapt. 8, m. Rebecca Wilder of Lancaster, Lived Jaffray, N.H. where he d. Feb.1828. Chil.:
1. Arthur
2. Susannah
3. Rebecca
4. Caleb
5. Mary
6. Elias
7. Luke
8. Elizabeth

4. Martha b. Oct.10, 1760, bapt.26, m. Sept.7, 1802 Jonathan Piper of Ashby. No chil. She m. (2d) Daniel Holt of Fitchburg (bro.of Abiel (281 H) No chil. She d. in Ashby 1831.

********** ******

(12) CALEB TAYLOR
(son of 11) m. Margaret Whiting (63 W) June 6,1793. He b. Dec.1,1754, d. Dec.3,1827, 73 (N) Ins. on g-s:

"O, while your mournful thoughts deplore
The lovers gone, removed the friend
With heart resigned His grace adore
On whom your nobler thoughts depend."

She b. in Hanover Nov.18, 1763, d. Mar.9, 1842, 78-3-19 (N) Lived(255) Both o.c. Feb.5,1797, r.b.c. and ad.f.c. July 26,1807. He School Comm.1804. Chil.:

1. Caleb d. 1797 (N)
2. Susannah b. Sept.3,1794, m. Timothy Howard Jr.(327 H)

****

(13) JONATHAN TAYLOR
m. Rebecca Powers in Littleton May 29, 1717. He b. Littleton bro. of Dea.Caleb. She d. Mar.5,1763, 69 (S) They came from Littleton in 1749. He was an Ensign in the Militia. Both ad.f.c. Aug.31,1749. Chil.:

David b. Littleton April 3,1721, m. Betty Houghton (See 14)
Rebecca b. Littleton June 4,1728, ad.f.c. Dec.1749, m. Benjamin Steward (179 S)
Aaron b. Littleton July 13,1730, m. Mercy Gould (142 G) See 15.
Elizabeth b. Oct.22,1735, m. Solomon Steward (180S)

****

(13 a) ANNA TAYLOR
m. Benjamin Stearns (158 S) January 15,1754 (D.S.)

****

(14) DAVID TAYLOR
(son of 13) m. Betty Houghton of Lancaster in Lancaster Nov. 29,1750. He b. Littleton April 3,1721, d. Jan.26,1789, 67-9-23 (S) She b. d. Sept.1,1801 (S) Both r.b.c.and ad.f.c. Feb.16,1752, He School Comm. 1775, '76. Chil.:

1. Susannah b. April 6,1752, bapt.12, m. Jonathan Martin (42 M)
2. Betty b. July 1, 1760, bapt.6, m. Elijah Putnam (See 135 P)

****

(15) AARON TAYLOR
(son of 13) m.Mercy Gould (142 G) Dec.21,1752 (D.S) He b. Littleton July 13,1730. She b. March 4,1732. This family removed to Rindge,N.H. Both r.b.c. and ad.f.c. Sept.9, 1753, and diss to Rindge, Nov.3,1764. Chil.:

1. Jonathan b. July 22,1753, bapt.Sept.9
2. Aaron b. Jan.16,1755 bapt.19
3. Sarah b. July 24,1757, bapt.same day.
4. Martha b. Rindge, N.H. Sept.6,1760, bapt.Oct.12. This child was baptized Mercy, but is recorded as Martha.

5. Rebecca b. Rindge bapt. June 11,1763
6. David b. Rindge bapt.April 25,1765.
7. Dolly b. Rindge bapt.Aug.27,1769
8. Betty b. Rindge b. Oct. 26,1769, bapt.29, m. in Rindge, June 1,1794 John Walker.
(See History of Rindge.)

****

(16) DEACON JOHN TAYLOR
b. in Dunstable February 26,1773 son of Thaddeus and Bridget (Walton) Taylor, bro. of Caty who m. Edmund Jones (74 J) and of Samuel Taylor (17 T) He m.Dec.5,1798 Sally Jones (74 J) b. May 21, 1775. Lived in Ashburnham and in Lempster, N.H. where she died Dec.1831. He m.(2d) Mrs. Mary Slater, widow of Samuel Slater. Her maiden name was Abrams and her 1st husbands name was Moore. Chil. the 1st b. Ashburnham,others Lempster.:

1. Ivers b. Sept.5,1799, m. in Enfield Nov.6,1828 Eliza Kendall b. in Easton Feb.15,1804, lived in Ware then Lowell where in 1850 he was President of the Common Council. Chil. b. Ware except youngest b. Lowell.:
   1. George Lyman b. Oct.20, 1830, went to California
   2. James Henry b. Aug.15,1832, d. Aug.27,1833
   3. James Brainerd b. Dec.20, 1835.
   4. Albert H. b. Nov.1,1837.
   5. Ellen Maria b. Sept.6,1839, d. Feb.1842.
   6. Eliza Jane b. Jan.17, 1843.
2. John b. June 4, 1801, m.Nov.8, 1830., Matilda Harper b. Charlestown, N.H. Sept.11,1801, lived at Crown Point,N.Y.
3. Lyman b. May 27,1804, m.at Ware May 8, 1834 Sarah Cummings of Ware. Lived Ware. Chil.:
   1. Sarah M. b. Ashburnham Jan.29, 1835
   2. Mary Eliza b. Ashburnham Feb.13,1841
4. Erastus Day b. Aug.27, 1806, m. June 14,1831 Tryphena Dodge b. Lempster,N.H. July 10, 1810, d. Dec.7, 1834, he m. (2d) Oct.4,1836 Mary Colby b. Henniker, N.H. Feb.9,1813. Chil. b. Lempster where he lived:
   1. Elizabeth b. Jan.1,1833, d. young
   2. Helen M. b. Aug.1,1837, d. Jan.17, 1841
   3. Levi Colby b. Dec.12,1841
   4. Ella M. b. Jan.13,1843
   5. Delora Arabell b. Mar.2,1852.
5. Justus b. Jan.12,1808, d. young
6. Homer b. July 10, 1809, d. Aug.1838, at Andover Theol.Seminary.
7. Sarah Maria b. Nov.21,1814, m. March 17, 1835 Sylvanus Fuller b. Lempster,N.H. Aug.23,1806. Lived Lempster. Chil.:
   1. Homer Taylor b. Nov.15,1838
   2. Horace Childs b. Jan.2,1841
   3. Sarah M. b. Dec.7, 1842
   4. John W. b. May 16,1847
   5. Irving Howard b. Aug.2,1842.
8. Matilda Rowena b. Oct.20,1816, m.Jan.7, 1837 Horace Childs b. Aug.10, 1807 lived Henniker,N.H.
9. Reuben b. Mar.8, 1822, d. young.

****

(17) SAMUEL TAYLOR

(a brother of 16) b. in Dunstable Oct.12,1781, m. Oct.24,1805 Persis Jones (74 J) b. Nov.20, 1781. He lived New Ipswich, N.H. where the children were born. Chil.:

1. Emily b. June 27, 1806, m. May 6,1825 Joseph Brooks b. Aug.31,1798 in Rindge,N.H. where they live. Chil.:
   1. Warren T. b. Sept.21,1827, d. young
   2. Emily T. b. March 25,1829
   3. Calista A. b. Aug.19, 1831
   4. Caroline M. b. Sept.28, 1834
   5. Charles B. b. Nov.2,1841
2. Warren b. June 2,1808, d. Mar.15,1826
3. Laura b. June 16,1810, m. Mar.2,1827 Havel Wilder of Sterling b. 1801, live in Denmark, Iowa. Chil.:
   1. George b. Leominster Oct.27, 1829
   2. Ellen b. in Sterling May 6,1833
   3. Charles S. b. Sterling Feb.19, 1836
   4. Harrison T. b. Denmark, Iowa Sept.7, 1840
   5. Alfred b. Denmark Jan.31,1843
   6. Fanny A. b. Denmark Sept.27, 1845
4. Cynthia b. Oct.11,1812, d. Mar.30, 1816
5. Hartwell Jones b. Jan.27, 1815, m. Oct.4,1842 Harriet Wilson of New Ipswich,N.H. Chil.:
   1. Jane W. b. Aug.20, 1842
   2 others d. young
6. Fanny G. b. Apr.9, 1817, m. May 9, 1839., Peter Swallow b. Dunstable, N.H. June 27, 1813, live D. Chil.:
   1. Ellen Henrietta b. Dec.3,1842
7. Charles b. Mar.21,1820, m. Dec.23,1841 Harriet N.Weston b.. in Ashburnham Nov.3,1820, live New Ipswich,N.H. Chil.
   1. Charles C. b. Nov.27,1842
   2. Henrietta M. b. July 16,1844
   3. Mirom b. July 31,1846
   4. Marianna b. Feb.17, 1849.
8. Olive A. b. Sept.12,1825, m. Dec.31,1846 Charles Wilson b. New Ipswich Aug.19, 1822. Live in Mason,N.H. Chil.:
   1. Samuel T. b. Nov.31,1847
9. George W. b.May 30, 1828.

****

(18) WILLIAM P. TAYLOR

m. Mary E. Robinson May 29, 1851 (J.S.D.) He b. Milford,N.H. 1827, son of Luther. a blacksmith. She b. in Warren, Me. 1826, dau. of William, d. Townsend May 27, 1869, 43. Lived Townsend. He m. (2d) in T. Jan.25,1870 Anna P. Clement b. T, a very successful teacher.Chil:

Mary Elizabeth b. April 5,1853

****

(19) RICHARD TAYLOR

of Lunenburg ad.f.c. October 25,1767. Hannah Baker, his wife, ad.f.c. August 4,1765 from Marlboro. They removed to Milton,N.H. in 1768, diss. Oct.9, 1768. He was b. in Littleton 1720, son of Dea.Caleb. Highway Surv. 1757, Const. and Coll.1763, Sch.Comm.1753,'59.

****

(20) NATHANIEL TAYLOR
(3d m.) aged 50 of Hubbardston, son of John and Rebecca, b. Bolton, m. Mrs. Phebe Adams (2d.m.) of Lunenburg, aged 50, dau. of Isaac and Phebe Patch, b. Westford, Sept.4,1854 (E.R.H.)

****

(21) ELIJAH FLAGG TAYLOR
m. Phebe Danforth in Stow April 1829. He b. Bolton Mar.12,1806, son of John and Rebecca (Hardy) Taylor. He d. (suicide) May 19, 1871, 65-2-7, buried Leominster. She b. Rutland, Vt. 1803, dau. of Samuel and Phebe (Oaks) Danforth. Lived (42) Chil.:
1. Charles Hollis b. Marlboro, Jan.24,1830 (See 22)
2. Horatio b. May 1, m. lives Vt.
3. Caroline, m. George Cozzens, son of Joseph of Leominster. Living 1870 in Fitchburg, 1 son. Winnie.

****

(22) CHARLES HOLLIS TAYLOR
(son of 21) m. in Leominster Aug.10, 1854 Alvira Maria Wilson b. in Sharon, N.H. Sept12,1830? dau. of Abel Wilson. Chil.:
1. Ida Augusta b. Leominster May 10, 1856
2. Walter Lewis b. Leominster Aug.5,1860
3. Nellie b. Leominster June 5, 1865
4. Eva b. Lunenburg June 7, 1870

****

THOMAS TAILFR
(Taylor?) of Reading was original Proprietor of Lot 4.

****

(23) GERSHOM TEAL
and Susannah (Adams?). Both ad.f.c. May 29, 1779. Removed to Medford. He was on a Committee to take care of the Soldiers in 1779. Both d. in Medford. Chil.:
1. Samuel bapt. July 12,1778, m. Nancy Scott. 11 chil. Both d. Medford (See 24)
2. Gershom Jr. bapt. June 18, 1780, m. and lived Charlestown.
3. Jonathan bapt. March 3,1782, m. and lived Charlestown.
4. Thomas m. and lived W. Cambridge
5. Joseph d. unm. in Medford
6. Ruth m. Joseph Pierce, lived in Somerville.
7. Abigail.

****

(24) SAMUEL TEAL
or Teel (son of 23) m. Nancy Scott. He bapt.July 12,1778, d. in Medford Oct.1861. She d. in Medford. He m. (2d and 3d) Chil.:
1. Samuel b. m. Elizabeth Carr of London?, N.H. lived W.Medford.
Chil.:
1. Samuel Stillman
2. George
3. Mary Josephine
4. Sarah Elizabeth
5. Harriet
6. Abby

2. George Stillman living Lowell.
3. Susan m. John Allen, lived Hillsboro,N.H. Chil.:
   1. Abby
   2. Caroline
   3. John James
   4. Charles
   5. Mary
   6. Florence
4. Benjamin d. unmarried
*5. Eliza Ann b. Malden June 28, 1815, m. Calvin Hadley (See 2 H)
*6. Rachel Scott b. Malden Jan.31,1817, m. George H.Merrill (See 105 M)
7. James Munroe m. Hannah Rose of Lynn and live L.
8. Ebenezer Scott m. Jane Ramsdell of Lynn
*9. Mary Harvey m. Thomas Clifton of Delaware, who was killed in a shipyard in Medford. One son:
   1. James H.
   She m.(2d) Rev.Mr.Harding (See 35 H)
10. Charles m. Mary Jane Godding b. New Ipswich,N.H. Jan.9,1828 (a sister of 85 G) lived Winthrop.
11. Charlotte Harvey

****

(25) HIRAM P. TERRELL
m. Betsey Jones (74 J) in Knox Co.,Ohio May 22,1824. He b. North Milford, Conn. July 1, 1800. She b. Feb.18, 1808. They lived in Lagrange Co.,Indiana. Chil.:
1. Chester b. Knox Co.,O.July 27, 1825
2. Chauncey b.Knox Co.,O. Oct.10, 1826, d. young
3. Chauncey L. b. Knox Co.,O. July 25,1828
4. Florilla b. Astabula, O. Aug.4,1830
5. Adaline b. Astabula, O. July 31,1832
6. Edson b. Astabula, O. Oct.4,1833
7. Nathan M.b. Astabula, O. Aug.13,1835
8. Martha M. b. Salt Rock, Marion Co.,O. July 31,1837
9. Elliott b. " " " " " Nov.4,1839, d. young
10. John H. b. " " " " " Sept.19, 1841

****

(26) STEPHEN W. THAYER
and Tamar W. _____ She d. May 30, 1827, 32 (N) They lived (244). Chil.:
1. Abigail W. b. August 2,1825
2. Abel Caldwell b. May 17, 1827, d. July 22,1828 (N)
He m.(2d) (In.Dec.13,1828) Mary B. Gassett. He afterward went to Ithaca, N.Y.
3. Loton Gassett b. May 12,1829
4. Sarah A. b. August 21,1831

****

(27) JEREMIAH TINKHAM
and Abigail _____ Lived (34) She d. July 21,1841, 40(N) Chil.:
Abby N. was at Lunenburg Academy in 1841/2.
He m.(3d)(In.Apr.29,1842)Emma W.Blood of Mason Village,N.H. Removed to Charlestown,Mass.

JOHN TINKHAM
was the Methodist Preacher in 1805 and 1808.

****

(28) JOHN THOMPSON
m. Marcia Turner (45 T) Oct.12,1807 (T.F.) He b. Medway Feb.1, 1779, son of Timothy and Lydia. He d. Jan.4,1852, 73-11-4 (N) She b. Hanover Sept.9,1784, d. Nov.28,1869, 85-2-28 (N) Lived (29)(age at death recorded 86-2-27.) Chil.:
1. Edwin b. Dec.24,1806, d. Feb.15,1807 (N)
2. Child d. Jan.14,1808
3. Fanny b. Dec.14,1810. Was a teacher and d. in Galatin,Miss,unmd.
4. Charlotte Turner b. Oct.30, 1814, d. Feb.21,1854, 39 unmd.(N)
5. James Harrod b. June 6,1821 (See 29)

****

(29) JAMES H. THOMPSON
m. Laura A. Whitcomb (52 W) Sept.14,1842 (G.M.R) He b. June 6, 1821. She b. Marlboro June 15,1826, d. Sept.18, 1851, 25-3 (N) Chil.:
1. James Edward Rogers b. February 12,1843, m. in Ashburnham June 5,1872, Susan Walker of A.
2. Martha Fanny b. May 19, 1846, m. April 2,1874 (C.R.H.) Stephen Farnsworth (34 F)

****

(30) LUCAS THOMPSON
and Elizabeth Chamberlain of Westboro were m. (In.June 15, 1805) He was a brother of 28.

****

(31a) JOHN THOMPSON
of Concord and Louisa Adams were m. (In.Feb.20,1809)

****

(31) GILMAN THURSTON
and Azubah _____. A hatter, lived where Jas.H.Smith now lives (1867), moved to Westminster. Chil.:
Marian Waters b. March 2,1801
Nancy b. May 4,1803
Charles Gilman b. April 19, 1805

****

(32) ABEL THURSTON
of Fitchburg and Deborah Butler were m. Sept.30,1823 (D.D)

****

(33) REV.JAMES THURSTON
m. Elizabeth Austin in Charlestown Sept.11,1844. He b. Newmarket, N.H. Dec.11,1806, grad.Har.Coll.1829, was Minister 1st Parish in this town from autumn of 1835 to 1859. Sch.Comm.1856,'58,59. They removed to Leicester, thence to W.Newton, where he d. Jan.13,1872, 65-1-2. She b. Sept.1,1808 in Charlestown, dau.of William Austin and gd-dau. of Nathaniel (80A) Chil.:

Elizabeth Peabody b. Billerica Jan.10, 1850.
William Austin b. Billerica July 9, 1848
Charles Abbott b. So.Natick June 25,1851
Charlotte Williams b. Feb.7, 1854 in Cambridge.

****

DANIEL THURSTON
of Newbury was O.P. of Lot 50 for son Jonathan.

ABEL THURSTON
of Fitchburg and Deborah Butler m. Sept.30,1823 (D.D.)

****

(34) MRS. ELIZABETH (Dascom b. d) THURSTON
d. June 9, 1873, 80-9-26. Recorded as b. in Lyndeboro,N.H. but wrong.

****

TINKHAM see page 774

(35) ROGER TOOTHAKER
and Mary _____ He b. Billerica son of Dr.Roger, gd-son of Dr.Roger. He was a Doctor, Warned out of town in 1791. Chil.:

Allen
James
Clarissa
Caroline
Molly
Charles
Samuel

****

(36) CHARLES CLINTON TOPLIFF
and Mahala Jane Carter, m. in Hanover,N.H. May 8, 1860. He b. Hanover, N.H. July 22,1835, son of Abijah and Susan (Miller) He grad. Dartmouth Coll.1858, studied medicine in Hanover and came to this town 1859. Sch.Comm.1862,'63,'6 . was Surgeon of 19th Maryland (colored) Regt. in the Civil War. Now practising his profession in Fisherville,N.H. She b. Hanover 1834, dau. of Oliver and Susan (Waterman) Topliff

****

(37) EBENEZER TORREY
m. Frances A. Houghton in Fitchburg (302 H) Nov.17,1825 (U.L.) He was born in Franklin Aug.15,1801, son of John and Sally (Richardson) Torrey. Grad. at Harvard College in 1822, studied law and was for many years of the law firm of Torrey and Wood of Fitchburg. He was Cashier of the Fitchburg Bank from 1832 to 1859 when he was chosen President,Treasurer Fitchburg Savings Bank. Representative and Senator in the Legislature,twice a member of the Governor's Council, and Presidential Elector in 1856. He was a director of the alumni of Harvard, a director of the American Antiquarian Society of Worcester

of the State Mut.Ins.Co. of Worcester and of the Leicester Academy. Major on the Staff of Maj.General Jewett, 6th Div.Mass.Militia. She b. April 3,1803. She d. Sept.3,1831, 28-5 in Fitchburg. Chil.b. in Fitchburg:

1. Sarah Frances b. Jan.9, 1829, m. George A. Cunningham (8400)
2. Frances Isabella April 7, 1831, m. in Fitchburg Aug.23,1860 Hiram A. Blood of Fitchburg (His 2d m.) lived Fitchburg. Chil.:
   1. Ebenezer Torrey b. Fitchburg Aug.9, 1861
   2. Ellen Frances b. Fitchburg November 23,1866

He m. (2d) in Uxbridge Dec.25,1832, Sarah Arnold b. Sept.27, 1805.

3. George Arnold b. May 14,1838 graduated at Harvard University 1859, Law School 1861., of the Law firm of Torrey & Wood of Fitchburg., m. in Boston June 25,1861 Ellen M. dau. of Daniel H. Shirley of Boston. Senator 1872.
4. Elizabeth Lincoln b. Feb.8, 1840, d. Oct.3,1840

****

(38) DANIEL TOWER
m. Polly Child in Waltham Oct.27, 1796, He b. Lincoln 1770. d. July 26,1859, 88-9 (N) She b. Waltham April 6,1779, dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Sanderson) Child, d. Townsend. Lived (112) and (89) He School Comm.1823. Chil.:

1. Lydia b. Waltham Feb.7, 1797, m. John Bathrick (See 99 B)
2. Varagina b. Townsend Jan.28, 1796. She m. Abel Wright and lived and died in Pepperell. Several children.

He m.(2d) Rebecca Farrar. (her dau. Harriet m. Samuel Messer(111M) She b. Scituate Nov.16,1777, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Sloddard) gd-dau. of Thomas, gt-gd-dau. of Benjamin and Leah(Whiton) gt-gt-gd-dau of Nathan and Mary (Garnet) and gt-gt-gt-gd-dau. of John and Frances who came from Hingham, Eng. in 1635 and settled in Hingham. She d. March 6,1866, 88-0-17 (N)

3. Mary Ann b. Sharon Dec.28, 1803, m. Asahel F. Stiles (See 198 S)
4. Alexander b. Littleton Nov.28, 1804, d. Dec.25,1841, 37 (N)
5. Eli b. Townsend Jan.15,1807, m. Mary Fletcher, and lived in Westford. 9 children.
6. Elinor b. Jan.28,1809, d. Townsend Apr.22,1860, 51 unmd.
7. George W. b. Oct.1,1810, m.Jan.3,1847 Almira O.Chapman of New Ipswich,N.H. He d. at Poor Farm Feb.7, 1867, 56 (N) No chil. She m. (2d) 1875 Edmund Bathrick (97 B)
8. Daniel b. Aug.2,1812, an.imbecile
9. Samuel b. Lunenburg April 1,1815, d. July 8, 1819 (N)
10. John b. Lunenburg Mar.31,1 17, lived in Westford.
11. Samuel b. L. March 29, 1819, d. Nov.17, 1819 (N)
12. Melzer b. L. June 18,1821, m. and d. in Ashburnham,

****

(39) JOHN TRULL
and Sarah _____ Lived next to Abraham Sanderson. Penny a cre rate 1737 ± 2-3-4, 520 acres. They removed in 1746 "for new settlements above." Chil.:

Susannah b. April 25,1734
Phebe b. July 4, 1736.

****

(40) EBENEZER TUCKER
m.Mrs.Sarah Priest(145 P) She d. July 4,1857, 80 (S)

(41) THOMAS W. TUCKER
and Polly _____ He was a Methodist Clergyman. School Committee 1829, 1835. He was the Preacher here in 1827,28,34,35.
Chil.:
Gustavus Cushing b. Aug.5,1827, d. Dec.31 (N)

****

(42) EBENEZER TUFTS
and Hannah _____ Chil.:
Betsey b. January 30, 1790

****

SAMUEL TUPPER was the Methodist Preacher in 1845 and 1846.

****

(43) JOSEPH TURNER
and _____ He ad.f.c. July 17, 1743. In 1736, he was discharged of his rates for the two years last past. Chil.:
James bapt. July 7, 1733
John bapt. Feb.11,1736
William bapt. April 15,1739
Solomon bapt. May 17, 1741
Rachel bapt. Aug.7, 1743.

****

(44) MARLBORO TURNER 1st
m. Mary Curtis in Hanover Nov.26,1753. He b. Hanover, d. Dec.1808(H) He was a son of Caleb, who was a son of Thomas of Scituate, who was a son of Thomas of Hingham. The family of "Turner" in this country was of Norman French origin. The name appears in England as early as 1067. The date of the Norman Conquest when "Lesire de Tourneur" accompanied King William in his expedition (N.E.Gen Reg.Vol2, p.33) Several families appear early in New England, among whom are Humphrey of Scituate who arrived with his family in Plymouth in 1628 (Diane) The Lunenburg family are descended from Phineas who came to Hingham in 1637. She b. Hanover July 15,1732, d. in Hanover Oct.5,1776, 44. She was a dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Palmer) Curtis. Benj. was a son of Benjamin and Mary (Sylvester) who was a son of William who came to New England in 1632 and settled in Boston. Marlboro Turner was a Capt in in the Revolutionary War, a member of the Society of Cincinnati, and a valuable man in his day.
Chil.:
1. Marlboro b. Hanover bapt.30, July 1757 (See 44)
2. Nabby b. Hanover bapt.30 July 1757
3. Melzar b. Hanover bapt. April 17, 1762, d. in H. April 20,1765
4. Joseph b. Hanover bapt. Sept.1,1765 (See 45)
5. Lydia Studson, b. H. bapt. Sept.1,1765, m. Joseph Jackman(2 J)
6. Mary b. H. Oct.8, 1768, m. John Jones (69 J)

He m. (2d) in Hanover Jan.1,1777, Abigail Curtis. She d. Jan.1808(H)? They came to this town with the children about 1785. They lived in the extreme north part of the town beyond the John Howard place.

****

(45) MARLBORO TURNER

(son of 44) m. Debo Stockbridge in Hanover 7 Jan.1790. He bapt. in Hanover July 30, 1737, d. Oct.6, 1827, 70 (R)? He was a Lieutenant in the 5th Mass.Regt. in the Revolutionary War, and afterward a Captain. He came to Lunenburg about 1795. She was a dau. of David and Jane (Reed) Stockbridge. He was the son of Joseph and Margaret (Turner) who was the son of Charles and Abigail, who was the son of John and Anne who came to New England in the "Blessing" in June 1635 and settled in Scituate.

****

CHARLES TURNER

taxed a poll tax several years and on real estate 1850. Was a pauper in 1860 and d. in Winthrop 1863, buried at expense of this town. He lived at (143) son of Ruth who d. in this town. (See 42A)

****

(46.) JOSEPH TURNER

(son of 44) m. Patience Oldham(60) in Hanover. He bapt. Hanover Sept.1,1765, d. May 17, 1805, 40 (N)? Lived (120) From Hanover about 1790, Constable and Coll. 1804, School Comm.1795. She b. Hanover? She d. Oct.27, 1853 (N)? Chil.:

1. Malbo b. Hanover April 15,1783, d. in N.Y. State
2. Marcia b. Hanover Sept.1,1784, m.John Thompson (See 23T)
3. Alexander b. H. May 8, 1786, d. in N.Y. State
4. Joseph b. H. May 6, 1788,d. in Hanover, unmd.
5. Lucia b. Lunenburg Jan.7, 1791, m. Dec.20, 1818 (D.D) Lemuel Dwelly of Hanover (See 181 D)
6. Melzar b. Jan.23,1793, d. April 24,1825 (N)
7. Thomas b. Oct.[illegible], 1795, d. Feb.8, 1857, 61-4(N) unmd.
8. Jane b. Oct.19, 1797, m. James Cunningham Harrod (76 H)
9. Mary b. Dec.23, 1799, m. Abraham Peirce (84 P)
10. Charlotte b. m. Abraham Marshall (See 22 M)
11. John m. Abigail Poole. Lived E.Abington, d. in S.Boston. 4 chil.

****

(47) JOHN TURNER

and Polly_____ Lived (66) or (~~120~~) Chil.:

Charlotte Adaline b. May 29, 1828

****

(48) ISAAC TURNER

and Sophia L._____ He a Cooper. They lived Cambridge-port. Chil.:

Hannah Ann b. Sept.1847.

****

(49) JAMES TWEED JR.

m. Sally Gibson (46 G) July 1, 1798 (Z.A) He b. Burlington May 20, 1770, d. Dec.2,1849, 79-6-12 (R) He was a Captain in the Militia. Ins. on g-s:

"Calm in the bosom of thy God
Fair spirit rest thee now.
E'en while with us thy footsteps trod
His seal was on thy brow."

She b. May 29, 1775, d. Dec.19, 1861, 86-6-20 (N) Ins. on g-s:

"Weep, weep no more for me,
For I am at rest.
In Heaven I dwell, in yonder sky
In peace and happiness."

Lived at (54) Chil. b. in Wilmington:

1. Sarah b. Jan.13,1799, m. Joseph Breck. Lived Stoneham
2. James Jr. b. Aug.27, 1800. Lived Woburn
3. Nancy b. May 27, 1802, m. Samuel Harnden. Lived Wilmington
4. Abigail b. Feb.21,1804, m. Benjamin Walker of Lowell
5. Mary b. Jan.10, 1811, m. Thomas Jones (84 J)
6. Samuel b. April 7, 1806, Lived Stoneham
7. Timothy Gibson b. Nov.21,1808, was a Colonel in the militia, d. in Lowell.
8. Charles b. Mar.21,1813, lives Reading
9. Emmons b. July 23,1817, d. in Indianapolis, Ind.

****

(50) HARTWELL G. TWICHELL
m. Sarah Harris (67 H) She b. Lunenburg. She m.(2d) Avery of New Ipswich,N.H. Chil.:
Mary H. d. Feb.13,1852 (S) Ins. on g-s:
"It is well with the child."

****

(51) MOSES TYLER
and Sarah _____ He r.b.c. and ad.f.c. Dec.6,1792, from 1st church inBradford. d. Lancaster Feb.11,1824 (S) She ad.f.c. Oct. 5,1794, fromlst church in Bradford, d. Lancaster Mar.11,1832,81 (S)
Lived (175) Le Sch.Comm.1793, 1803. Chil.:

Hepsibah m. Asahel Houghton (290 H)
Phebe m. Eleazer Hartwell(89 H)
Hannah d. June 1828 (S) unmd.
Moses Jr. See 52.
Zebadiah b. July 21,1787 (See 54)
Anselm b. Mar.29, 1790 (See 54)
Nathan (See 55)

****

(52) MOSES TYLER JR.
(son of 51) m. _____ He d. June 12, 1846, 62 (S)
(July 1, 1846 Miss Brown's record) Chil.:

Daughter d. March 3, 1823, 3 m. (S)
Ann

****

(53) ZEBADIAH TYLER
(son of 51) m. Nancy Lawson of Lancaster (In.Dec.10, 1810)
He b. July 21, 1787, d. May 12, 1854, 67 (S) She bapt.Nov.8, 1812, d. Clinton. Lived (175) Both b.b.c. Nov.8, 1812 Chil.:

Harriet bapt. Nov.8, 1812, m. Sept.6, 1836 (A.C.) James T. Lindall

(61 L) of Ashburnham. Went west where she d.
Anson Newell bapt. June 5, 1814. Went West
Laura m. Lane. Lived Ashburnham.
Eliza d. unmd. in Shirley
Ann m. Henry Bentley and went west.
Nathan Lives Lexington.
He m. (2d) in Shirley Sept.21, 1837 Mrs. Mary Ann Stiles (198 S)
She b. Sharon Dec.28, 1803. Chil.:
1. John b. April 19, 1838, d. July 31, 1842 (S)
2. Child d. May 22,1840, 3 m. (S)
3. Clarissa b. Jan.10, 1842
4. Child d. Dec.1846 (S)

****

(54) ANSELM TYLER
(son of 51) m. Mary Lawson of Lancaster September 1810 (T.F.)
He b. March 29, 1790, d. in Woburn. She d. in Lancaster. They lived at (175) Chil.:
Abraham m. 1st m. 2d Jan.29, 1850 (W.G.B.) Nancy L. Capen (20 C) Live Marlboro.
Anselm m. Live Lancaster
Moses m. Live Woburn
Perkins m. Live Woburn
Mary m. George W. Allen and live in Woburn.

****

(55) NATHAN TYLER
(son of 51) m. Relief Pierce (76 P) March 4 , 1790 (Z.A)
He d. August 31, 1825, 58 (S) She b. Aug.9, 1767, d. Feb.6,1814, 46-5-28 (S) Ins. on g-s:
"Surviving friends who read these lines,
Prepare for death, improve your time,
O, shun the flowery paths of vice
Devote your fleeting days to Christ."
Both ad.f.c. May 18, 1792, He School Comm. 1800 Chil.:
1. Life b. Nov.3,1791, bapt. May 13,1792, m.Henry Capen (20 C)
2. Sarah b. May 28, 1794, bapt. June 1, m. William Smith (92 S)
3. Nancy b. Oct.5, 1802, bapt. Nov.27, m. Josiah Pierce (85 P)
He m.(2d) April 26, 1823 (D.D.) Sarah Pierce (76 P) She b. May 26, 1762, d. May 2, 1848, 85-11-6 (S) No chil..

****

(56) PARKER TYLER
and Hannah He b. Rindge, N.H. 1788, son of Parker and Hannah, d. Mar.27, 1858, 69-5, buried Townsend. Chil.:
Arvilla Ann b. Townsend, 1832, m. Feb.6,1853 (E.F.H.) Benj. M. Spaulding, son of Benj. and Eliza of Townsend. Live Leominster.
Isaac b. Jaffray, N.H. (See 57)
Parker Lives Fitchburg.

****

(57) ISAAC TYLER
(son of 56?) m. Mrs. Mary Adams? He b. Jaffray, N.H. She b. Townsend. Chil.:
Abel Nelson b. Sept.9, 1858
Emma E. b. July 1855

Mary b. 1860
Henry b. 1863.

****

(58) PARKER TYLER
(Father of 56) m. (2d) (In.Oct.28, 1803 (T.F.) Lucy Giddens
(57 G) He d. Townsend Oct.8, 1837, 85.

****

(59) JOSEPH TYLER
m. Mrs. Sophia Robinson, widow of Simon T. (In.Oct.28, 1803 (T.F)
She b. Dummerston, Vt.(recorded N.H.) Dec.31,1787, dau. of Benj. and
Catherine Alvord, d. May 19, 1858, 70 (N). Ins. on g-s:
"Weep for yourselves, and not for me."

****

(60) LABAN AINSWORTH TYLER
was dismissed to the church in Exeter,N.H. June 22,1828,
He was ad.f.c. Mar.2,1820.

****

U.

(1) JOHN UNDERWOOD
and_____ Chil.:
Joseph Warren bapt. Jan.28, 1776.

****

(2) GEORGE H. UNDERWOOD
of Fitchburg b. F. 1841, son of Timothy and Ruth B. Underwood m. July 8, 1867 (E.B.) Margaret Duffie of F. b. 1843, in St.Johns, N.B. dau. of Timothy and Margaret Duffie.

****

(3) ABIJAH UPHAM
m. February 5,1801 Betsey Sanderson (4 S) He b. Weston Dec.26, 1777, son of Dea.Abijah and Elizabeth (Spring) Upham. She b. Sept. 1776. They lived in Weston. Chil.:

1. Elizabeth b. Mar.11,1801, m. May 15, 1803 Charles Moore a farmer of Weston. He d. Feb.2,1847, Chil.:
   1. Sarah E. b. May 23, 1825, d. 1844
   2. Alfred b. Dec.27, 1827
   3. Lydia b. Oct.27, 1829
   4. Beriah b. Mar.17, 1831
   5. Harriet Louisa b. Oct.31,1833
   6. Phebe Sophia b. June 7, 1835.
   7. Matilda b. July 14, 1837
   8. Abijah b. April 12, 1839
   9. Willard b. Dec.22, 1841
   10. Franklin b. June 4, 1843.
2. Joel b. July 18, 1805, m. Mary A. Roberts of Weston. 3 chil. She d. 1840 and he m.(2d) Elizabeth T. Emerson of Lowell.Chil.:
   1. Thomas Abijah b. Sept.29, 1830
   2. Margaret Eliza d. aged 8 months
   3. Sarah Jane b. Feb.7, 1837
   4. Edwin Porter b. Mar.26, 1845
   5. Joel Herbert b. Jan.10, 1849
3. Myrick b. Feb.2, 1808, m. Mary Pierce of Needham. Chil.:
   1. Mary Elizabeth b. May 5, 1835
   2. James Myrick b. Oct.22,1844.
4. Harriet b. Feb.2,1807, d. Sept.18, 1845, unmd.
5. Abijah b. Oct.31,1809, a blacksmith of Tewksbury, m. Francis Work of T. Chil.:
   1. Wealthy Ann b. July 18, 1841
   2. Warren Abijah b. Aug.20, 1842
   3. Horace Manfred d. aged 4 months.
   4. Sarah Frances d. aged 7 weeks
   5. Edward Payson b. June 23, 1850
   6. Ellen Sophia b. Sept.29, 1852.
6. Luther S. b. Oct.23,1810 a farmer, m. Isabelle Beaverns. Chil:
   1. Henry F. b. Mar.7, 1836
   2. Luther F. b.Mar.7, 1838
   3. George A. b. June 19, 1840
   4. Harriet E. b. Dec.6, 1843
7. George b. Oct.8, 1813, m. May 27, 1839. Lucy M. Jones 1 son:
   George Albert b. Dec.28, 1850

8. Nathan b. Sept.23,1818, m. Amanda Holbrook of Weston.
No children.
9. Louisa b. Sept.6, 1819, m. July 1841 Benjamin W. Roberts of Weston. Chil.:
   1. Sarah Louisa b. Jan.6,1845
   2. Georgia Maria b. Nov.1848
10. Sophia b. Feb.23,1820? m. Ellbridge Smith of Wayland.
She d. Nov.9, 1845, 1 dau.:
   1. Mary Ann b. May 9, 1844
11. Sarah L. b.Jan.30, 1822, m. May 26, 1846 Ellbridge Smith, widower of her sister Sophia. Chil.:
   1. Harriet Sophia b. May 12, 1847, d. Feb.10, 1849
   2. Josephine Malania b. Apr.9, 1849
   3. Ellbridge Wellington b. Apr.12, 1851
12. Marshall L. b. July 28, 1824.

****

(4) CALEB UPTON
and _____ Chil.:
Sarah bapt. March 9, 1766.

****

(5) OLIVER UPTON
m. Susannah Stiles (193 S) November 20, 1777 in Fitchburg. She b. Oct.4, 1758. They came here from Fitchburg. Both o.b.c. Aug.9, 1778. Chil.:
1. Molly bapt. August 9, 1778
2. Susannah bapt. Oct.8, 1780
3. Patience bapt. December 1, 1782
4. Prudence bapt. June 3, 1787
5. Caleb bapt. Oct.2, 1790
6. Frances bapt. in private March 19, 1793, d. April 6,1793(S)

****

V.

(1) SAMUEL VANDERFORD
and Mary Carter (58 C). She bapt. Mar.16,1794. She d. May 8, 1851, 62 (N) Lived Cavendish, Vt. Chil.:
1. James C. b. April 7, 1820
2. Frederic C. b. Nov.7, 1822, m. Oct.6, 1844 Chloe C.Roby. Living Fitchburg
3. MaryAnn b. Cavendish, Vt. Mar.3, 1829, m. May 31, 1852 George E. son E.& S. Baker of Camden, Maine.

****

(2) SAMUEL GARNER VAUGHAN
b. 1830. He enlisted Co.K. 36th Regt. Wounded in battle May 1864, and d. in Hospital at Washington 29 May 1864. He m. Sophronia C. _____ 1 child:
1. Cora S.

****

JOHN VICKERY
was the Methodist Preacher in 1812

****

CHARLES VIRGIN
was Methodist preacher in 1836 and 1837. Was School Comm.1837

****

(3) EZRA VINTON (Vincent on deed)
m. Sophia Chapman inCharlestown Feb.5,1833 (his 3d m.)
He b. Stoneham Mar.17, 1786, son of Ezra and Sarah (Green) Vinton gd-son of Thomas and Hannah (Green) of John and Abigail (Richardson) of John and Hannah (Green) of John and Ann of Lynn. He d. Acworth, N.H. July 13, 1868, 80-3. Highway surveyor 1844. Lived (120) Moved to W. Townsend. Chil.:
1st two are chil. of former marriage:
Harriet Rebecca b. June 22,1826, m. Oct.1850 Charles Brown. Lived Leominster. A dau.:
Dora E. b. L. May 1853, m. Geo.B'Houghton(293 H)
Charles Henry b. Oct.9, 1827 enrolled 1848, m. Anna Sayles(34 S)
Sophia b. Charlestown, July 1834, d. Sept.5,1838, 4-2 (S)

****

(4) SAMUEL H. VOSE
and Sarah T. _____ } DEEDS Chil.:
Elizabeth S. b. Oct.27, 1850

****

(1) OBEDIAH WALKER
and Abigail Gary of Lynn m. (In.Aug.16,1745) He was a Deacon, chosen June 7, 1779. From Marlboro? son of Obadiah and Hannah (Learned) Walker. Constable and Collector 1767. Sch.Comm.1755,'74,'75,'81. Selectman 1786,'71,'80. Both r.b.c and ad.f.c. May 18, 1746. Lived near David Wood, where Samuel Marsh lived. K-214 Children:

1. Rebecca b. August 16,1746, bapt.17, m. Josiah Hartwell (See 92 H)
2. Benjamin b. Feb.20, bapt.26,1749 (See 2)
3. Abigail b. Jan.21,bapt. 28, 1753, m. Asael Hartwell (See 88 H)
4. Betty b. July 6, bapt.7, 1754, m. Oct.22,1778 (Z.A) Reuben Kendall of Westmoreland, N.H. She d. and he m. (2d) Mar.5,1788 (Z.A) Hannah Francis (See 162 F)
5. Sarah b. Nov.12,1758, bapt. Nov.20, 1757, m. June 5,1780 (Z.A) James Wood of Fitchburg (See W)
6. Obediah Jr.)
7. Nathaniel)twins b. Mar.3,1761, bapt.15. Nathaniel (See 3)
8. Mary bapt. June 3,1763, d. Sept.25,1768, 5 (S)
9. Mehitable bapt. Nov.17,1765, d. Sept.20,1768, 3 (S)
10. Mary b. Nov.9, bapt.Dec.16,1770.

****

(2) BENJAMIN WALKER
(son of 1) m. Sarah Gilson(76 G) March 17, 1779 (Z.A) He b. Feb.20, 1749. She b. Feb.11,1757. Removed to Westmoreland,N.H.

****

(3) NATHANIEL WALKER
(son of 1) and Elizabeth_____ He b.Mar.3,1761. Sch.Comm.1785. Both o.b.c. Aug.5,1787. Chil.:

1. Betty b. 18 April 1785, bapt. 12 Aug.1787, d. Nov.12,1788
2. Salley b.2 Oct.1786, bapt. Aug.12,1787
3. Nathaniel Jr. b. 17 Nov.173 , bapt.28
4. Abel b. 24 Feb.1790 bapt. Mar.14
5. Polly b. 17 Oct.1791, bapt. June 17, 1792
6. Luther b. 8 Oct.1793, bapt.27
7. Calvin b. Feb.27, 1795, recorded 1794, but he was bapt. May 17, 1795.
8. Life b. Oct.21,1796, bapt.Jan.29,17~~47~~ 97

****

(4) SAMUEL WALKER
and _____ Chil.:
Lydia bapt. 27 Jan.1785.

****

(5) MATTHIAS WALKER
m. Charlotte Cutts in Portsmouth,N.H. May 24,1829. He b. Leeds, England 24 Feb.1808, son of Samuel and Mary, d. Jan.28, 1877, 74-11-4. She b. Portsmouth,N.H. July 4,18 8, dau. of Charles and Abigail . Lived (49) House burned Aug.24,1868. Chil.:

1. Charles Cutts b. Rockbottom 24 June 1838. Enlisted in Co. D. 2d Regt. Mass.Vol., m. Aug.25,1866 Serena Byron b. Portland, Me. 1841, dau. Orville and Diana Byron. Resides Fitchburg 1892
2. Charlotte Cutts b. Sudbury 14 Oct.1840 (Adopted) m. in Fitchburg 5.Jan.1867 B.Edwin Grey of South Danvers.

3. Mary Abigail b. Rockbottom 15 Oct.1843, m. Herbert D.Litchfield (See 73 L)
4. John Matthews b. Lunenburg 5 Feb.1850, m. 1 Jan.1873 Hattie I.Litchfield (73 L) b. Pepperell 1850,
Cora Frances Lusk b. Mason,N.H. 16 Jan.1857 (adopted) *See 73L

****

grandson of Merton Lived 6 Wells Pa m. Mary E. ores. Dorr Woodi

(6) HIRAM WALKER
m. Charlotte B.Whitney (94 W) (In.Dec.31,1841) He b. Rindge,N.H. Came from Leominster. She b. Harvard. Lived (175) Chil.:
Frank W. b. 25 Mar.1857
Frederick Israel b. 25 Mar.1860

****

(7) WALDO WALLACE
m. Catherine Hall (18 H) in Brookline,N.H. He b. Brookline,N.H. son of Matthew and Betsey (Mackintosh) Wallace. She d. 19 March 1843, buried Fitchburg. Lived where James Page now lives (1870) Children:
Harriet b. Brookline,N.H. d. Fitchburg aged 19
Catherine Hall b. Brookline d. Fitchburg aged 17
Lucian W. b. Brookline, m. in Boston June 4,1862 Carrie Smith of B. They live Portland, Oregon.
He m. (2d) December 12,1843 (E.N.H.) Mrs. Ann B.Knowlton (K) She b. 1 Aug.1811, bapt.Oct.1,1812., living in Fitchburg. He d. in F. June 18, 1888, 54.
Anna Maria b. F. m. William W. Clark b. New Ipswich,N.H. Mar. 3,1846, son of John P. and Mary L.(Rockwood) Clark.

****

(8) DAVID WALLACE
m. Ann Smith in Brookline,N.H. He b. Brookline,N.H. bro.of 7 She b. Brookline,N.H. sister of Benj.Smith (998) She d. Clinton 16 June 1862. They moved to Clinton in 1846. Children:
Clara Ann b. Brookline, d. Clinton, aged 9
Martha Ardelia b. Lunenburg 1841, m. Col.Henry Bowman(See 222B)
David Orlando b. L. 1843, enlisted in 15th Regt. d.in rebel prison at Florence, Ala.
Catharine b. L.? m. in Springfield,Mass. Fairbanks,live Springfield.
The following chil. b. Clinton:
Charles
George Washington
Josephine
Henry
Inez
Helen

McCLAYLAND **********

(9) WILLIAM WALLIS Appears to have lived southern part. Cf. Early Records and Proprietors' Records
and Elizabeth ____ Lived in part now Fitchburg? He son of Nicholas, son of Robert?) Penny acre rate 1737 £ 0.15.7, 168 acres.Chil:
1. Jane b. 18 Dec.1719, m. John Hill (See 208 H)
2. Elizabeth b. 20 Dec.1721, m.John Russell (See 72 R)
3. Martha b. Sept.13, 1722
4. Mary b. April 3,1724, m. John White (58 W)
5. Margaret b. 16 June 1727, m. Dec.11,1745 (D.S) Arthur Durrah of Nottingham (30 D)

6. Anne b. 27 Feb.1729
7. Susannah b. 5 March 1731
8. Samuel b. 27 March 1735, bapt.May 13
9. Hannah b. 27 March 1735, bapt.May 4
10. William) twins
11. David) b. March 26,1737, bapt.Apr.3
12. Sarah b. 1 Aug.1739, bapt.12.

****

(10) BENONI WALLIS
m. Rebeckah Brown of Lynn July 2,1755 (D.S) He from Ipswich, bapt.Sept.21,1760. He d. March 15,1792 (S) She r.b.c. Sept.21,1760, d. Aug.25,1790 (S) Constable and Coll. 1767. Sch.Comm.1768,'69,'70, '72,'73. Lived near "Maj.Jones." Children:
1. Benjamin b. April 15,1756, bapt.Oct.5,1760
2. Curwin b. April 21,1758, bapt.Oct.5,1760
3. David b. Oct.18,1760, m. Susannah Conn of Ashburnham, where he d. 14 Jan.1842, 81. a son David was the father of Rodney Wallace of Fitchburg.
4. Molly b. May 31,1763, bapt.June 5, m. Nov.25,1784 (Z.A) Asa Kendall of Ashby. He d. July 9, 1844. She d. Ashby Sept.10,1836.
5. Ebenezer b. April 11,1765, bapt.21 (See 11)
6. Frederick b. Oct.15,1768, bapt.Nov.13, d. Sept.6,1770 (S)
7. Rebecca bapt.June 30,1771

****

(11) EBENEZER WALLIS
(son of 10) m. Anna Snow (105 S) June 5,1788 (Z.A) He b. April 11,1765, d. Nov.5, 1836, 70-6-26 (N) She b. Fitchburg Mar.25,1767, ad.f.c. July 17,1791, d. Aug.5,1826, 59-4-11 (N) Lived with Capt. William Jones (72 J) Chil.:
Silas bapt.July 17, 1791, d.Jan.6,1794 (N)
Child d. Sept.24,1799 (N)
He m. (2d) Mrs. Phebe Carter (58 C) sister of his 1st wife. She d. Mar.22,1856,86-2-24 (N)

****

(12) RELIEF WALLIS
diss. to the Church in Fitchburg Jan.2,1788, ad.f.c. April 5,1767

SAMUEL WALLIS
b. in England April 22,1822, son of John and Dinah, enlisted in Co.B.53 rd Regt. mustered in 17 Oct.1862, out 2 Sept.1863.

****

(13) JACOB WALTON
and Elizabeth Jenkins both of Westminster were married Nov.13, 1771 (B.G.)

****

(14) ABEL WARNS
of Fitchburg m. Mary B. Bailey (B) July 10, 1825 (D.D.)Chil.:
Son d. Sept.5,1828, 4 weeks (S)
Daniel lives Ashby

****

1817
83
56

(15) EPHRAIM WARREN 1ST
m. Ruth Alexander (3 A) 2d wife) November 25,1785. He from Shirley, d. Feb.21,1819, 83 (S) She d. Aug.23,1828, 81 (S) He was nicknamed "Old Catamountain" He was in the French and Indian Wars, and was with General Wolfe at the battle on the Plains of Abraham, before Quebec in 1759. Chil. by his 1st wife, Sarah, all born in Shirley:

1. Jacob b. December 2,1762
2. James b. Nov.7, 1766.
3. Ruth b. Dec.21,1768
4. Benjamin b. Aug.15,1770
5. William b. Oct.6,1772
6. Charles b. May 7, 1774
7. Sarah b. Nov.26,1776
8. Elizabeth b. Sept.18, 1778. She m. Jonathan Wyeth (131 W)
9. Joseph b. July 26,1781
10. Lucy b. May 26,1786, d. at Poor Farm April 2,1868, 81-10(S)In same
11. Ephraim Jr. b. Sept.16,1788 (See 16)

****

(16) EPHRAIM WARREN 2ND
(son of 15) m. Nancy Moore(In.Feb.13,1812) He b. Shirley Sept.16,1788, d. Aug.29, 1818 (S) She d. Dec.25,1837, 43 (S) Lived (156)
Chil.:

1. Ephraim Lewis b. Jan.27, 1813, d. Aug.29, 1818 (S)
2. Charles b. Sept.1,1814, H.U.1841,d.at Concord June 20,1843, 33-9-20(S) unmarried.
3. Ann Sophia d. Sept.2,1818, 2 (S)
4. George Washington, b. Jan.6,1819, a Physician lived in West Boylston.
5. Valeria b. Jan.20, 1821, m. Asa Smith (See 84 S)
6. Ephraim Lewis b. Feb.10, 1823, m. Ball. He was a Surgeon of 42? Regt.
7. Ann Sophia b. May 21,1825, m. William S. Carter of Leominster. She m. (2d) C.C.Field of Leominster, d. 1860. 2 daus: Caroline and Catherine S.Carter. Caroline m. Rev.Geo. Leonard Chaney.
8. Lafayette b. Mar.21,1827, m. Mary Barnard, and lived Shirley.
9. Amanda Marietta b. April 5,1829, m. Andrew Houghton. Lived Leominster.
10. Napoleon Bonaparte b. April 24,1831, d. aged 20 (S)
11. Angela Streeter, b. Aug.28, 1833 (recorded 1837) d. May 3,1837
12. Franklin Hamilton, b. Aug.9, 1836, m. Augusta Kidder. Live in Townsend.

He m.(2d) Nov.4,1838 (S.C.) Mrs. Abigail Allen (51 A) She b. Boston, d. Shirley Sept.10, 1855, 58 (S)

13. Emily Victoria b. Sept.26,1839 (recorded 21) m. James Page (142)

He m.(3d) in Townsend.

****

(17) JACOB WARREN
and Mary _____ He r.b.c. Jan.5,1746. She d. Dec.23,1745 (S)
1 son:

Jacob Jr. b. Dec.2_,1745, bapt.Jan.5,1746.

He m.(2d) (In.June 21,1746) Martha Russell of Littleton.

Isaac b. Mar.11,1747, bapt.May 10
Elizabeth b. Dec.2,1748, bapt.4.

****

(17a) JOHN WARREN

of Marlboro, was O.P. of Lot 18, for his son John.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WARREN
b. in Brookline,N.H. 19 Dec. 1808, son of William and Sally (Flagg of Mason,N.H.) Warren, gd-son of Joseph, m. in Townsend July 1,1835, Betsey Little Bailey (11 B) b. 3 Jan.1808. Went to Amesbury. He d. Nov.20, 77-11-0. She d. Jan.2,1884, 76.

****

(18) NANCY WAUGH
wife of John Waugh was diss. to the Church in Townsend Mar. 20,1770. (There was a large family of this name, here, for some years, and removed to Townsend. I am told by James L.Jefts(18 J) that John Waugh's father died here, as did one or more of his children, and that a dau. Elizabeth, m. Henry Jefts.

****

(19) CHARLES WILD
and Hannah _____ He a farmer. warned out of town in 1791.
Chil.:
Harriet
Hannah
Edward

****

(20) JACOB WELSH
m. Elizabeth Gordon (138 G) May 15,1780 (Z.A)
He b. Boston April 13,1755. H.U.1774, Town Clerk in 1797, Selectman 1786,'90,'94,'95. Representative 1778,'79, died in 1823 at Welshville, Ohio. She b.b.c. Nov.17, 1782. They lived at (134) Chil.:
1. William Gordon b. Boston Aug.1781, d. Mar.1785 (S)
2. John Gordon, b. Oct.30, 1784, bapt.Nov.4,1798
3. Elizabeth b. Feb.2,1786
4. Gordon b. Nov.4,1787
5. Mary b. Sept.1,1789
6. Christiana Gordon b. Aug.23,1791, bapt.Nov.4,1798
7. Jacob Jr. b. Jan.1795
8. Thomas b. July 21,1797, d. Oct.21,1798 (S) recorded Aug.
A child of John Welsh d. June 26,1776, 7 m. (from record of Z.A)

****

(21) ABRAHAM WESSON
and _____ (Wesson, perhaps Wilson) o.b.c.Mar.23,1766.
From Lincoln Feb.1766, ad.f.c. Mar.23,1766. Chil.:
Abigail bapt.March 23,1766.

****

(22) NATHANIEL WESTON
and Hannah _____ He W.1791. Chil:
1. Ruth
2. Hannah
3. Lucinda
4. Sally b. Aug.25,1788
5. Polly b. Nov.7, 1790

****

(23) WALTER WESTON
of Mason,N.H. 49 (2dm.) b. in Mason, son of Roger and Mary (Winn) Weston, and Elmira J.Morse of Mason,N.H. dau. of Thaddeus and Mary (White) Morse m. March 23,1864 (F.F)

****

(24) EPHRAIM WETHERBEE
and Elizabeth _____ He was a Captain, d. inBoston Nov.7, 1745 (S) She d. June 17, 1732 (S) Selectman 1730,'31,'37,'39,'40. Collector 1730. Penny acre rate 1737 £ 0.14.7 (175 acres) Chil:
1. Mary b. Jan.6,1730, m. Ephraim Kimball(See 61 K)
2. Bette b. May 15,1732.
He m. (2d) Sept.18, 1732 (A.G.) Johannah Bellows (127B) b. Lancaster 1710.
3. Rachel b. April 3, bapt. June 10, 1733, m. Thomas Putnam (See 163 P)
4. Jonathan b. Oct.14, bapt.Nov.10, 1734
5. Abigail b. Feb.13, bapt.15, 1736
6. Susannah b. Mar.27, bapt.Apr.23,1738, m. Thos.Little
7. Abijah b. April 24, bapt.May 4, 1740
8. Johannah b. Sept.15, bapt. Oct.10, 1742,m. Col.Wm.Heywood - Rev Store (K4)
9. Samuel b. April 3,1745, bapt.April 7.
She removed to Charlestown,N.H. in 1754.

****

(25) PAUL WETHERBEE
m. Hannah Pierce June 11,1746 (D.S) He d. Jan.6,1768, 42 (S) She b. Groton Mar.4,1727, dau. of Daniel and Eleanor Boynton. She m.(2d) Nov.6,1769 (Z.A) Josiah Flagg of Worcester (See 95 F) Both o.b.c. and ad.f.c. June 21,1747. Lived (210) He constable and Collector 1762 Sch. Comm.1758,'59, Selectman 1764. Chil.:
1. Ephraimb. Aug.24, bapt. 30, 1747 (See 26)
2. Paul Jr. b. Aug.12, bapt. 13, 1749, m. Feb.2,1775 (Z.A) Dorcas Hovey (See 322 H) both d. in Fitchburg. Large family. Representative from F. 1810,'11,'12.
3. Hannah b. July 19, 1751, bapt. 21, m. Oct.26,1769 (Z.A) Daniel Stearns of Leominster (See 164 S)
4. Betty b. Dec.13, bapt.16,1753, m. Feb.9, 1773 (Z.A) Samuel Kendall of Charlestown,N.H. where both d. Several Chil.
5. David b. Feb.16, bapt.20, 1757 (See 27)
6. Joab b. Apr.26,1759, bapt.29, m. Lived and d. Chesterfield,N.H.
7. Abijah b. Aug.26,1761, bapt.29, m.
8 Esther b. Dec.3, bapt.8, 1763, m. Flagg, d. in Brookline,N.H
9. Daniel b. Feb.16, bapt.23,1766, m. Betsey Swan. Lived and d. in Fitchburg. Several chil.

****

(26) EPHRAIM WETHERBEE
(son of 25) and Keziah Pierce (95 P) m. Dec.3,1772 (Z.A) He b. Aug.24,1747, d. June 12,1802, 55 (M) Ins. on g-s:
"He was esteemed a useful citizen, an honest man, a sincere Christian and sustained the weight of a long and wasting disease, with exemplary patience, fortitude and resignation.
A wit's a feather, and a chief's a rod.
An honest man's the noblest work of God."
She bapt. July 28, 1748, d. April 19, 1793, 45 (M) Church record 29. Both ad.f.c. July 18, 1773. Lived (209) He Sch.Com.1782,1786.See P.118, Hist. of Worcester. Chil:

1. Hannah b. July 28, 1773, bapt. Aug.1, m. Samuel Bathrick(See 95B)
2. Keziah b. Sept.27, 1774, bapt. Oct.2, m. Feb.19, 1798 (Z.A) Levi Stearns of Ackworth,N.H. (See 169 S) his 2d wife. 10 chil.
3. Paul b. Oct.6,bapt. 13, 1776, m. He d. in Fitchburg.
4. Ephraim Jr. b. Oct.11, bapt.18, 1778, m. (In. Sept.17,1804) Elizabeth Brown Chamberlain of Fitchburg., d. on the Town Farm.
5. Abigail b. Oct.16, bapt.20, 1780, m. Silsbee and lived and d. in Ackworth, N.H.
6. Anna b. Aug.24,1782, bapt.Sept.1, m. Levi Brown and lived in Ackworth, N.H. 3 chil.
7. Samuel b.Nov.12, bapt.28, 1784, d. Fitchburg unmd.
8. Thomas b. Dec.5, 1786, bapt.17, d. Fitchburg unmd.
9. Lucretia b. Jan.11,1789, bapt.July 9, d.Jan.8, 1795 (E)

He m.(2d) July 25,1793 (Z.A) Mrs. Martha Robinson (58 R) She b. in Bridgewater 1750, d. April 29, 1820, 70 (R) She was a sister of Mrs. David Wetherbee (27 W)

****

(27) DAVID WETHERBEE
(son of 25) m. Eunice Kingman of Stoughton, Feb.25,1778 in Sharon. He b. Feb.16,1757, Constable 1788, Sch.Comm.1771,'96,1802. He d. Jan.21,1842, 84-11-5 (S) (Jan.13 on g s and correct) Ins. on g-s:
"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."
She b. Bridgewater June 1758, dau? of Josiah and Mary (Williams) gd-dau. of John and Desire (Harris) gt-gd-dau. of John and Elizabeth, and gt-gt-gd-dau. of Henry and Joanna. Both ad.f.c. Sept.3, 1782. They lived (210) She d. Feb.21,1842, 84 . Ins. on g-s:
"Sleep Mother sleep, in slumber blest
God called thee home he thought it best."

Children:
1. Eunice b. June 16,1779, bapt.Sept.15,1782, m. John Fuller (See 188 F)
2. Susanna b. June 15,1781, bapt. Sept.15,1782, m. Andrew Mitchell (See M)
3. Betty b. April 25,bapt.May 18, 1783, d. Oct.28, 1807, 24 (S)unmd.
4. David Jr. b. March 31,1785, bapt.May 15, d. Dec.11,1799, 15 (S)
5. Polly b. Dec.26,1787, bapt.Mar.9, 178 , d. Jan.22,1872 unmarried, 84 (S)
6. Sarah bapt.Nov.29, 1789, m. John Young (See 3 Y)
7. Sophia b. Jan.5,1793 (So recorded but a child of that name was bapt.June 17, 1793, m. Jesse Baker (See 58 B)
8. Patty b. May 16,1794, m. Job Young (See 2 Y)
9. John b. Feb.20, 1798, bapt.27 (See 28)
10. James b. July 10, 1802, bapt.Mar.6,1803, d. Nov.11,1832, 20(S) Ins. on g-s: "The Bugles ceased their mournful sound
As he was lowered in the ground
The parents stood and wept awhile
Then left their dear beloved child."
11. David Jr. b. Oct.5,1805, bapt.July 6,1806, an organ builder, Barnard,Vt. d. Nov.5,1888, 83-1.

****

(28) JOHN WETHERBEE
(son of 27) m. Mary Ann Upton of Fitchburg (In.July 25,1821) He b. Feb.20, 1798, d. Fitchburg Jan.1884, 86. She dau. of Jacob and Mary (Cowdin) She d. Fitchburg. Lived (5) Moved to Fitchburg. Chil.:

1. Ann Maria b. March 1, 1822, m. Alfred Ordway and lived in Fitchburg. No chil.
2. James b. Fitchburg, d. F. aged 10
3. Eliabeth b. F. m. Alfred Tirrell of Weymouth where both d.
4. Sabia b. F. m. Charles Eager of F. live Boston. No chil.
5. Albert b. F. at sea
6. Charlotte b. Weymouth, d. in W. aged 10
7. Louisa b. Leicester, lived Fitchburg
8. Warren Sylvander b. Leicester, m. Anna Belding of Fitchburg.

****

(29) LEVI WETHERBEE
Lived where John R. Proctor now lives. (200) He removed to Boxboro. A dau. Susannah m. Sept.26 1839 (E.W.R.) James Colburn Graham of Boston.

****

(30) HEZEKIAH WETHERBEE
m. Huldah Martyn. He b. Marlboro or Stow, son of John and Catherine, gd-son of John and Mary Wetherbee. He d. prior to 1759. She dau. of Thomas and Mary (Gove) Martyn, ad.f.c. Jan.31,1742. She m.(2d) Dea.Ephraim Pierce (74 P) From Marlboro 1729. Penny acre rate 1737 £ 0.6.4. (76 acres) Chil.:

1. Benjamin b.Marlboro Nov.3,1728 (See 31)
2. Thomas b. Nov.27, 1730 (See 32)
3. Phebe b. Feb.13,1734, bapt.Mar.24 d.
4. Phebe b. July 7 , 1740, bapt.Sept.21, m. Abel Platts Jr. (See 104 P)
5. Sarah b. Nov.17, 1742, bapt.Jan.9, 1743, m. Noah Dodge Jr.(See D)
6. John b. Sept.14,1746, bapt.Oct., m. Jan.25,1775 (Z.A) Susannah Page (1 P)
7. Abraham b. June 5, 1752, bapt.25, in private, m. Joanna

****

(31) BENJAMIN WETHERBEE
(Son of 30) m. Keziah Munroe of Carlisle (In.Sept.24,1755) He b. Marlboro Nov.3,1728. She b. Oct.18,1731 in Carlisle dau.of Joseph and Elizabeth d. Rindge, N.H. July 12,1772, 40-8-26. Both r.b.c. May 10, 1756. Moved to Rindge,N.H. Chil.:

1. Betty b. Jan.5,bapt.May 10, 1756
2. Hezekiah b. June 20, bapt.July 3, 1757
3. Rachel b. Jan.5, bapt.Feb.25,1759
4. Benjamin b.Rindge,N.H. Oct.2,1762
5. Mary b. R. Aug.16,1765
6. Keziah b. R. July 4,1768

****

(32) THOMAS WETHERBEE
(son of 30) m. Hannah Munroe of Carlisle (In.April 22,1756) He b. Nov.27, 1730. Both r.b.c. June 5,1757. Chil.:

1. Thomas Jr. b. Aug.7, 1757, bapt.14.
2. Daniel b. Dec.16,1758
3. Hepsibah b. Feb.23, bapt.Mar.3,1760. She had a dau. Ruth b. L. Apr.9, 1782, d. 1862 (See Records of Rindge,N.H.)

4. Isaac b. Sept.2, bapt.Nov.9, 1761
5. Sarah b. Mar.30, bapt.June 5,1763
6. David b. May 31, bapt.June 13,1764
7. Hannah b. Feb.16, bapt.23, 1766
8. Lucy b. Aug.4,1767
9. Josiah b. Mar.17, 1769, bapt.Mar.18, 1770
10. Patty b. Oct.16, bapt.30, 1771
11. Molly b. Nov.14,1773, bapt.Nov.15,1772

****

(33) MERRICK WETHERBEE
m. Priscilla Robinson (60 R) Oct.30, 1829 (A.B.M)
He b. Harvard 1800, son of Abel. She b. Jan.19, 1802, d. Oct.29, 1855, 53-4-10 (N) Ins. on g-s: "Thou art now, where oft on earth
Thy spirit longed to be."
He a Deacon of Trinitarian Church. Chil.:
Harriet b. Rockingham, Vt. 1834, m. Joseph Jones (86 J)
Elvira m. M.C.Spaulding. Lived Dubuque,Iowa.
He m.(2d) Nov.20, 1856 (W.A.M.) Mrs. Maria Billings(178B) She b. Acton 1807. He went to Kansas.

****

(34) ROGER WHEELER
m. Emma Davis of Shirley (In.April 14,1805) Chil.:
1. Almira b. April 7, 1804
2. Louisa Emma b. July 17, 1805

****

(35) JETHRO WHEELER
and Sarah, his wife, were ad.f.c. Jan.16,1734 from Gloucester. P.a.r.1737 £ 0.2.0, all 1738, 2 polls and all 1739,'41,'42, '43. dau. Sarah m. Stephen Holden (240 H)
Jethro Jr. p.and r. 1739,'40,'1,'2.

****

(36) JOSIAH GILBERT WHEELER
and Mary Perrin He from Westford. Lived (154) Moved out of town to Western New York. School Comm.1805. Chil.:
Charles Prescott b. Oct.25,1798
Elizabeth b. Sept.12,1800
Mary Ann b. Aug.21,1802
Josiah b. Aug.7, 1804, d. Aug.27,1805 (S)
Josiah b. Nov.1,1806
Charlotte b.May 19, 1808
Sumner b. July 20, 1810

****

(37) JOHN WHEELER JR.
m. Susan Pathrick (94 B) May 22,1799 (Z.A) He from Boylston, d. Feb.5,1806 (S) She b. June 28, 1777. She m.(2d) Jacob Willard (127W) Chil.:

1. Susan m. May 7, 1821 (D.D) Aaron Blodgett of Lexington and went to N.Y. 2 chil.:
   Susan
   Mary Ann
2. Mary Ann m. Thomas J. Lane (See 22 L)
3. John B. (See 38)

****

(38) JOHN B. WHEELER
And Louisa Graves, of Groton. He d. July 20,1843, 39 (S) Ins. on gravestone: "Erected by his sons J.S. & T.E. Wheeler". She m. (2d) Bailey of Brookline,N.H. Chil.:
1. John S. went west
2. Theodore Everett b. Sept.15,1836. Went West.
3. Albert Nelson b. July 28, 1842. d.

****

(39) EPHRAIM WHEELER
and _____ Said to be from Lancaster and moved to Ashburnham.(?) Chil.:
1. Ephraim bapt. Aug.8, 1736
2. William bapt. Jan.21,1739.

****

(40) WILLIAM WHEELER
Of Concord, was original proprietor of Lot 47.

****

(41) ROBERT WHEELER
b. Hampden, Me. 1825, son of John and Wealthia Wheeler, d. May 14, 1870, 45. Buried in Melrose. He m. ____ Emerson dau of George. Lived on Flat Hill. Chil:
1. George Emerson

****

(42) ELEAZER BROOKS WHEELER
Of Concord and Sophia Whitney (81 W) m. March 22,1832 (W.E.)

****

(43) THOMAS WHEELER
m. Abigail Foster (In.Jan.29,1756) both of Ashburnham.

****

(44) MRS. LYDIA W. WHEELER
Widow of Joseph E. Wheeler, b. in Andover, dau. of Gershom and Sarah Flagg of Andover, d. Dec.9, 1865, 79. She was the mother of Mrs. John Flagg (98 F)

****

(45) JOSEPH WHEELOCK
and Alice _____ Came from Lancaster. Returned there 1752. She diss. to 1st Church Oct.15,1752. Children:
Joseph Jr. b. Lancaster? m. Nov.14,1751 Alice Page (2P). Either he or son Joseph d. in the Army Sept.27, 1776.
Phinehas ? See 46.
Luke ? m. Dec.10, 1776 (Z.A) Esther Pierce (75 P) went to Vt.
Prudence bapt. June 25,1738
Abel bapt. Oct.7, 1739
Elijah bapt. June 7, 1741
(Note: See Lancaster Marriages, Births, & Deaths, P.33 etc.)

****

(46) PHINEHAS WHEELOCK
(Son of 45?) and Prudence _____ He was an Ensign. They went to Winchendon. She r.b.c. & ad.f.c. Sept.4,1757, diss. to church in Winchendon Sept.22,1776. (Was he from Leominster & bro. of Olive, who m. 251 B.?) Chil.:
Tabitha bapt. Sept.23,1759
Jonathan Bradstreet bapt.Jan.4,1761
Thomas bapt.Oct.31,1762
Prudence bapt. Mar.31,1765
Abigail bapt. May 17, 1767

****

(47) ABNER WHEELOCK
Of Leominster m. Mary Brown April 28, 1758 (E.H.)

****

(48) REUBEN WHEELOCK
of Grafton m. Charlotte Baker (37 B)1809 (E.C.) She was from Grafton but had lived two or three months with her father in this town.

****

(49) JOHN WHIPPLE
m. Phebe Willard (122 W) Feb.20, 1774 (Z.A) He o.b.c. & bapt. July 15,1770. She b. Aug.4,1749, ad.f.c. Apr.2,1775. They moved to Jaffrey, N.H. 1783. She diss. Sept.28, 1783. Chil.:
1. Mary b. Jan.31,1775, bapt. April 2.
2. Stephen b. June 3, bapt. 9, 1776.
3. Phebe Ballard b. June 21, bapt. 28, 1778.

****

(50) ENOCH WHIPPLE
r.b.c. & ad.f.c. April 9, 1780. Ordained Pastor of Church in Alexandria, N.H. July 3, 1788.

****

(51) BENJAMIN WHITCOMB
and Dorothy _____ (The name is "Whitcum" in Church record.)
He b. Groton Dec.31,1711, son of Jonathan & Deborah (Scripture) Both ad.f.c. Dec.10, 1738, r.b.c. Nov.2,1735. Went to Leominster, where he was chosen Deacon Dec.2,1747. He d. in L. 1789. Chil.:
Tamar (dau) bapt.Nov.2,1735
Benjamin bapt.Aug.7, 1737
Dorothy bapt.May 27, 1739
Joanna bapt.Sept.6,1741
Nathaniel bapt.Aug.7, 1743.

****

(52) JACOB WHITCOMB
m. Hepsibeth Taylor in Sudbury Dec.12,1812, d. Jan.27,1884. 92-3-18. He b. Marlboro July 24,1790, son of Zelotes and Sarah(Parmenter), d, Sept.30,1872, 82-2-6(N) She b. Marlboro Oct.9,1791, dau. John & Rebecca (Hardy) Taylor. From Bolton,April 1841, a shoemaker. Both ad.f.c. U. May 12,1843. Chil.:
1. Curtis S. b. Berlin June 15,1813, d. Marlboro Aug.28,1818.
2. Rebecca Taylor b. Stow March 3,1816, m. David Bartlett(82 B)
3. Ann R. b. Marlboro Jan.8, 1818, d. M. Jan.28, 1831
4. Benjamin Franklin b. M. April 18, 1821, d. Oct.7, 1824.
5. Jeremiah Hunt)
6. Louisa Frances) twins b. Marlboro Dec.3,1823. Jeremiah served 9 months in Co.D.51 Regt. He m. in Grafton Dec.3, 1844 Lovina Chase. Lived Worcester. Chil.:
4.Louisa Frances m. William S. Gray (See 175 G)
1.Frederic Eugene
2.Ellen
3.Anna Louisa
7. Laura Ann b. M. June 15, 1826 m. James H. Thompson (29 T)
8. John Curtis b. M. Sept.17, 1828 (See 53)
9. Sophronia Maria b. M. Jan.31,1831, m. William S. Boynton (See 230B)
10. Harriet Elizabeth b. M. Nov.22,1833, m. Isaac A. Willard (150H)

****

(53) JOHN CURTIS WHITCOMB
(son 52) m. Caroline E. Brewer in Boylston, Nov.28,1849. He b. Marlboro Sept.17,1828, d. Berlin Aug.3,1873, 44-10-17. She b. Boylston, dau. John & Dorcas (Bruce) Brewer. A shoemaker. Went to Grafton in spring of 1864. Chil.:
Louisa Frances b. August 28,1856
Anna Eldora b. Aug.1,1861 (recorded Hannah Eldora)

****

(53.a) PHILEMON WHITCOMB
of Lancaster m. Martha Sawyer (In.March 2 ,1770)

JOANNA, dau. of Chapman & Rhoda Whitcomb of Harvard bapt. Sept.1,1793 (See 129 W)

****

(54) JOHN WHITCOMB
m. Charlotte Locke (191 L) Jan.18, 1810. He b. Littleton Feb.20,1785, son of John and Sarah (Carter) Was in business in Fitchburg from 1806 to 1809, with his brother in law. Then went to Hancock, N.H. was Town Clerk for 20 years, Postmaster and Justice of the Peace. She b. June 11,1785, d. Jan.16,1811, 25. Chil.:

1. Charlotte b. Dec.27, 1810, m. in June 1832 Erasmus Darwin Tuttle son of Dr.Peter of Hancock,N.H. He was a merchant at Troy, N.Y. where he died July 25,1833. One son: Adolphus Darwin.
   She lived in Hancock,N.H.

He m. (2d) in Dec.1823, Lydia Hartwell , dau. of Dea. John Hartwell of Littleton. Chil.:

Lydia Ann b. 1816, d. Sept.4,1831.
John Hartwell b. 1819, d. June 28,1847.
Charles Adams, grad.H.U.1844 studied law at Cambridge. Went to San Francisco, Cal. and there d. May 20,1851.
Adolphus Carter grad.H.U. studied law at Cambridge, a lawyer in San Francisco.

****

(54 a) JOHN WHITCOMB
m. Ellen Maria Rand (See 8 R)

****

(55) JOHN WHITE
and Elizabeth _____ Ins. on g-s. of John White and Elizabeth White: "Here lies ye body of Mr.John White who was born in ye City of Glasgow in ye County of Cliderdale in Scotland, March ye 17 A.D.1672. Removed from Scotland to Ireland A.D.1723. Departed this Life April ye 27 A.D.1739 in ye 68th Year of his Age."
"Here lies ye Body of Elizabeth White the Wife of Mr. John White, who was born in Meakeny in ye Countie of Monachin in Ireland. Departed this Life March ye 13 A.D.1753 in ye 66 Year of her Age!"(S)
They came to this town in 1734. Ad.f.c. from Church in Ireland June 3,1734. Lived near Abraham Sanderson in the east part of town. (Mulpus) where the Harlows live. Penny acre rate 1737 £ 1-9-2 (350 acres) Chil.:

Elizabeth b. in Scotland Ad.f.c. June 3,1734, m. William Gilchrist (63 G)
Patrick b. Scotland (See 56)
John Jr. b. Scotland (See 58)
Charles b. Scotland August 1723 (See 57)
Mary b. Scotland m. William Grimes (190 G)

****

(56) PATRICK WHITE
(son 55) m. Jane White of Cheshire (or Chester,N.H.) Dec.24,1741. He b. in Scotland 1712 (?) ad.f.c.Jan.27,1745. He d. in Peterboro,N.H. 10 May 1792, 83. She ad.f.c. Dec.8,1742, from Ch.at Cheshire. She d. 16 Dec.1803. They removed to Peterboro,N.H.in1778. Both diss. June 25,1780. He Constable 1754,'57,'73, Collector 1773. School Comm.1764,-'65. Selectman 1772. Chil.:

1. John bapt.Dec.5,1742. He went to Peterboro,N.H. some years before his Father. Called "Pond John", m. Hannah Miller. Had large family. Lived and d. in Peterboro. Chil.: McBenjalla?--Samuel--Susan--Jonathan-Dr. all b. Peterboro.
2. Elizabeth bapt.Jan.6,1745, m. William Stewart (See 184 S)
3. Mary bapt.May 10,1747, d. in N.Y.State unmarried
4. William bapt.Jan.7, m. (In.June 22,1776) Betsey Shearer of Palmer (55 S) Large family in Peterboro.
5. Jane bapt.July 19,1752, m. June 16,1774 (Z.A) John Shearer Jr (See 56 S)
6. Eleanor bapt.Jan.5,1755, m. Jacob Gregg. She m. (2d)Richard Gilchrist of Dublin,N.H(See 63 G)
7. James bapt.June 6,1756. Lived in Coleraine,Mass.
8. David bapt.Sept.17,1758, m. Betsey Miller, m.(2d) Sally Dutton? Large family in Peterboro,N.H.
9. Thomas bapt.Jan.3,1762, m.Nancy Wiley. Went to Unadilla,N.Y. where he died.

****

(57) CHARLES WHITE
(son of 55) and Eleanor _____ He b. in Scotland Aug.1720 d. in Littleton Oct.31,1783, 63-3. She r.b.c. & ad.f.c. Mar.19,1758 Moved to Littleton 1763. She diss. to church in Littleton Sept.30, 1764. Chil.:

Elizabeth bapt.April 30,1758
John bapt.July 3,1759
Samuel bapt.July 5, 1761, An In.of M. with Keziah Dodge (D) was filed June 13,1785, perhaps they were not m. as he m. in Boxboro, Mar.6,1786 Margaret Woodward of Reading and d. in Littleton May 1826. He had a son Samuel b. in L. Aug.13,1788, Now(1869) living, who has a son Edward Young b. Aug.4,1819, a dentist in Cambridgeport.

****

KEZIA WHITE
"a teampster" was warned out of town in 1791

****

(58) JOHN WHITE
(son of 55) m. Mary Wallis (9W) (T.P) Dec.9,1787 (D.S.) She b. April 3,1724, r.b.c. & ad.f.c. Sept.28,1755.
(There is some confusion in respect to this family and the one No. 59 which I have not been able to clear up. Children of John and Mary White of the same name were baptized about the same time, and it may be that some of the children here recorded as baptized, were the children of John (59 W) The descendants of Ephraim Kimball (K) are certain that the mother of his wife was a Whitney, and that there was a John in the family. A John & Mary White lived in Fitchburg when that town was incorporated in 1764, but which of these two families it was I cannot say. The Father of Mary Wallis lived in Fitchburg which induces her to think that this was the family. (Note: In the Genealogy of the Descendants of John White (1899) the John White who m. Abigail Whitney is named as one of that family, which would seem to remedy the trouble of Mr.C.)

They went to Peterboro,N.H. in 1760. Children:

1. John Jr. b. Dec.3,1748
2. Charles b. Feb.5,1749. So recorded but it is evidently a mistake.
3. William b. Nov.2,1751
4. David b. Oct.22,1753, bapt.Sept.28,1755
5. Elizabeth b. July 1,1755, bapt.Sept.28
6. Anna bapt. Oct.30,1757
7. Mary bapt.Nov.4,1759.

****

(59) JOHN WHITE JR.

m. Mary Whitney (84 W) Feb.22,1753 (D.S) He b. Lancaster. She b. in Littleton. They went to Maine. Children:

1. Lydia b. Leominster, m. ? went to Maine.
2. Bette b. Leominster April 19,1757 m. Ephraim Kimball (See 62 K)
3. Salmon b. June 5,bapt.17,1759, d.
4. Salmon b. Mar.15,1761, bapt.same day.
5. Mary bapt.Sept.8,1763
6. John Jr. bapt.June 8,1766. Went to Maine.

****

(60) JONATHAN WHITE

and _____ Children:

Esther bapt.Oct.23,1737
Jonathan Jr. bapt.Mar.23,1740

****

ANNA WHITE

ad.f.c. Jan.5,1758.

****

(61) LEVI WHITE

and Azubah Weston. Lived at (63) He d. Oct.19,1880, 80-1-10. She d. Oct.2,1889, 79-0-20. Chil.:

Samuel Augustus b. in Royalston Mar.17,1835, m. in Templeton Dec.29,1859 Persis Ann Gates. He d. Jan.26,1887,51-10-21. Persis, dau. of Ebenezer & Hannah Gates of Hubbardston. Chil.:

William Alfred b. Oct.12,1864, d. Feb.17,1883, 18-4-5.
John Henry b. Feb.10, 1868
Grace May b. Mar.31,1870, d. Apr.2,1905, 35-0-2.

****

(62) ARCHIBALD WHITE

of Townsend m. Margaret McClary (74 M) Dec.12,1770 (D.S)

****

(63) LEMUEL WHITING

m. Mary Whiting, in Hingham April 9, 1754. He b. Hanover August 7, 1729. He was a son of Benjamin & Sarah (Tower), dau. of Benj. of Hingham) Whiting. Benjamin was a son of James and Abigail of Hingham, who was the son of James (See Barry's Hist. Hanover p.426.) He d. Jan.3,1820, 90-4 (N). She b. Hingham June 17, 1736. She was a daughter of Samuel and Mary (Wing of Hanover) Whiting. Samuel was a son of Samuel and Margaret, who was a son of James and Abigail, who was a son of James aforesaid. This James appeared in Hingham as early as 1647. In his will his name is spelled "Thiton" and by a large number of families in Hingham it is still spelled in the same way, though by others "Whiting". I think James was the ancestor of all the Whitings here recorded except perhaps Esek and his descendants. (Barry's Hist. Hanover p.419) She d. Jan.25,1823, 86 (N) Lived North part where Eaton now lives (59) Children b. in Hanover:

1. Mary b. April 18, 1755, d. June 21,1849 in H. unmd.
2. Samuel b. June 4,1757, m. Sept.6,1778 Elizabeth Gardner and came to Lunenburg. Went to Maine.
3. Thankful b. Feb.19, 1759, m. James Whiting of Hanover. She d. H. Aug.3,1832, 73. They had 8 children. (See 74 W)
4. Lucinda b. March 8, 1761, d. H. July 19, 1771, 10.
5. Margaret b. Nov.18, 1763, m. Caleb Taylor (See 12 T)
6. Beulah b. Mar.17, 1766, r.b.c. & ad.f.c. Oct.26,1806, d. Aug.4,1850, 84 unmd.(N)
7. Lemuel b. 1768, d. H. 1769
8. Bethana b. Jan.21,1770, d. Fitchburg 1847, 77.
9. Lemuel b. 1772, d. H. same year.
10. Lemuel b. Nov.5,1773, m. Sarah Hawks of Lancaster. He d. Ashby Mar.1826, Chil.:
    1. George Anson went to Penn.
    2. Horatio Gates " " "
    3. Louisa m. Carter of Leominster & d.
    4. Mary m. David A.Boynton (See 228 B)
    5. Sarah m. Wood m. (2d) Carter, widower of her sister Louisa.
11. Lucinda b. Dec.14,1776, m. Oct.5,1797 (Z.A) Israel Gibson of Ashby (See 40 G)
12. Perez b. Sept.18, 1778 (See 64)
13. Ruxby b. April 9, 1782, m. (In.July 15,1804) Peter Shattuck (See 51 S)

****

(64) PEREZ WHITING

(son of 63) m. Hannah Dresser (148 D) (In.July 21,1804) He b. Hanover Sept.18, 1778, d. Aug.19, 1850, 71-11-1 (N)? She b. Rowley July 27, 1778, d. Dec.29, 1871, 93-5-2 (N) .Lived where his father did. Chil.:

1. Hannah b. April 4,1805, d. April 17, 1805
2. Lemuel b. Mar.15,1806. Lived Groton
3. Hannah Jewett b. Sept.3,1808, m. Joel B. Richardson (See 41R)
4. Perez Jr. b. Feb.1,1811 (See 65)
5. Emma Fidelia b. Dec.18,1813, m. Oct.3,1848 (H.A.B.) Benjamin M. Smith of Fitchburg.
6. Amos Dresser b. Feb.21,1817, d. Mar.7,1817
7. Sarah D. b. 1822 m. William O. Snow (See 112 S)

****

(65) PEREZ WHITING JR
(son of 64) m. Sarah Marsh (M) Oct.29,1840 (W.E.) He b. Feb.1814. Chil.:

1. Mary P. b. 1842 m. Nov.8, 1866 (S.P) Rufus G.Farnsworth of Fitchburg, b. F. 1840, son of Levi & Abigail.
2. Sarah L. m. Wm F. HENRY
3. Ellen Maria Brooks b. Nov.23,1849 m. LEMUEL HARDEN
4. Wilbur Perry b. Sept.5,1859, d. Dec.29,1863,4-3 (N)

MOVED TO FITCHBURG 1866

****

(66) NATHANIEL WHITING
m. Lydia Gardner or Garnet? m. in Hingham. He b. Hingham 1763, d. Feb.7,1837,74 (N) Was the son of Benjamin and Sarah (Berry) Whiton. Benjamin son of Benjamin who was a son of James as in No.63. She b. Hingham May 7, 1762, dau. David & Sarah. She d. Feb.25,1851 88-9-21 (N). They came from Hingham 1797. Sch.Comm.1801. Lived (225) Chil.:

1. Lydia b. Hingham 1792, m. Isaac Harrington(See 52 H)
2. Mary b. H. Aug.15,1793, m. April 13,1830 (E.H) Thomas Divol (D) of Lancaster.
3. Nathaniel Jr. b. July 1,1797 (See 67)
4. Sarah Loring, bapt.Sept.8, 1799, m. Thomas Spaulding (See S)
5. Abigail Alden b. 1806, d. Oct.23,1833, 27 (N) unmarried.

****

(67) NATHANIEL WHITING JR.
(son 66) m. Mary Adams of Townsend in T. Nov.24,1825. (In.November 2,1825) She d. Oct.31,1881, 79-1-0. He b. July 1,1797, d. Sept.8, 1862, 65-2-8 (N). She b. Townsend Sept.30,1802, dau. Abner Adams b. Townsend Oct.22,1748, and Sarah Sawtell, b. Groton Nov.20,1772 (dau.Ephraim & Abigail, gd-dau. Hezikiah & Joanna (Wilson,gt-gd-dau.Obadiah & Hannah) gd-dau. of Capt.Daniel Adams b. Lincoln Oct.15,1720, d. Townsend Oct.10,1795, and Keziah, dau. Benjamin Brooks of Townsend previously of Concord, Capt.Daniel Adams was the son of Capt.Daniel & Elizabeth (Minot) Adams gd-son of Joseph who was the son of John who was one of the eight sons of Henry Adams who came from Devonshire England and settled on Mt.Wollaston, afterward Quincy. (226) Chil.:

1. Lucy Ann b. Feb.24,1826, d. Dec.11,1852 , 26-9-17 (N)
2. Lydia b. July 15,1827, d. Mar.31,1828 (N)
3. Harriet b. Dec.9, 1828, d. Feb.16,1851, 2 (N)
4. Abner Adams b. Oct.12,1830, d. July 3, 1890, 59-8-20.
5. Harriet b. July 3, 1832, d. April 25,1890, 57-9-22.
6. Ellen b. Jan.12,1834, m. in Shirley Jan.6,1858 James Lawrence. Live S. one son James Albert b. Shirley.
7. Alonzo b. Nov.29, 1836. Enlisted Co.F. 25th Regt. a Sergeant Discharged for ill health & d. Feb.2,1864 (N)
8. Henrietta Ellis b. Aug.3,1838, d. July 9, 1840 (N)
9. Edward Everett b. April 25,1842, m. in Burlington, Vt. May 27,1874, Sarah A. Clark b. Shrewsbury, Vt. 1847, dau. of Harvey T. & Charlotte L. (Earl) Clark

****

(68) ASA WHITING

m. Debo Dwelley in Hanover April 13,1786. He b. Hanover April 2,1755, d. April 13,1836, 81 (S) He was a son of Thomas and Lydia (Pratt of Weymouth) Whiton. Thomas a son of Benjamin who was a son of James, who was a son of James as in No.63 and 64. She b. Hanover Oct.15, 1762. She d. H. Jan.8, 1787, 24. She was dau. of Joshua and Avis (Ramsdell) Dwelley. Joshua was a son of Jedediah who was a son of John who was a son of Richard. No chil.

He m. (2d) in Hanover April 12,1789 Betty Whiting . She b. Hanover May 4, 1760, d. Nov.29, 1851, 91-6-25 (S) She was dau. of William & Mary (Ramsdell) Whiton. William was son of Benjamin who was son of James, son of James as in 63 & 64. Chil.:

1. Asa b. Hanover 1790, d. in H. 1793, 3
2. Elijah b. Hanover Aug.22,1792, d. Jan.1845, 52-4-15 (S) unmd.
3. Debo Dwelley b. Dec.10,1794, m. Nov.1,1818 (D.D) Nathan Beal of Abington. She d. in A. Dec.17, 1821, 27. 1 son:
   1. Nathan twice m. 2 chil.
4. Asa Jr. b. Oct.14 (13 he says) 1797.(See 69)
5. Betty b. June 17, bapt.Oct.23,1803, m. June 3,1830 (E.A.P) Joseph Battles Jr. (105 B) of Fitchburg. Live F. He d. F. Sept.20,1864, 64-6-15. She d. in East Abington Oct. 21,1866, 63-4-4. 2 chil.
   1. Elbridge Dana m. Sarah Sylvester. 1 dau. Hannah.
   2. Joseph Augustus. Lives Fitchburg.

****

(69) ASA WHITING

(son 68) m. Eliza Lawrence Oct.1,1821 (D.D) He b. Oct.14, 1797, d.July 8, 1882, 84-8-26. She b. Ashby July 9,1798, ad.f.c. Aug.23,1818, diss. to Hanover Oct.22,1826. He was Postmaster 1835 to 1844. Constable 1835 to 1841, 1845 to 48. Selectman 1841, '49,'50,'51,'52,'57,'61,'62,'66. Live (199) She was dau. of Peter & Mary (Spaulding of Townsend) Lawrence. No children. She died July 26,1890, 92-0-17.

****

(70) DR.J.DANFORTH WHITING

b. Rockland Apr.16,1830, m. Laura Ballou (58 B) He d. Nov.25, 1867 in Boston. See Boston Journal Nov.26,1867. 1 dau.:

1. Florence b. 1862.

****

(71) ESEK WHITING

m. Lydia Goodridge (110 G) Dec.3,1797 (Z.A) He was b. in Dover Feb.13, 1769, son of Ithamar and Mary (Day) Whiting. Was Justice of the Peace. Selectman 1812,'13,'14,'22. Sch.Comm.1802,'09, '10,'11,'12,'14. Both ad.f.c. Dec.1,1799. U.May 12,1848. Lived (8) Chil.:

1. Sarah Goodridge b. Dec.4,1798, bapt.Dec.1,1799, d. unmd. Mar.3,1872, 73-2-28 (S)
2. Charles Horace b. May 26,1800, bapt.Nov.2 (See 72)
3. Nancy b. May 7, 1802, bapt.Jan.2,1803, d. Mar.15,1887, 84-10-8.
4. Benjamin Goodridge b. Dec.21,1804, bapt.June 23,1808. Living L. unmd. d. May 28, 1900, 95-5-7.
5. Mary Day b. Sept.24, bapt.Nov.5,1809, d. July 8, 1812,3(S)

"Farewell sweet child, a short farewell
Till we shall meet again above
In the sweet groves where pleasures dwell
And trees of life bear fruit of love."

****

(72) CHARLES H. WHITING
(son of 71) m. Pluma S. Barnard. Live Worcester. He b. May 26,1800. Chil.b. in Sterling:
1. Charles Benjamin m. Martha Potter.
2. George Frederic m. Harriet Leonard. Chil.:
   1. Fred Erwin
   2. Mary Ella
3. Lydia Octavia m. George Burbank
4. William Calvin d.
5. Harriet d.
6. Mary T. m. in Worcester Nov.22,1871 Charles C.Harrington (49 H)
7. Nancy

****

(73) SAMUEL WHITING
m. Ruth Goodridge (115 G) Dec.1,1772 (Z.A) Both ad.f.c. April 3,1774. She b. Sept.13,1751. Dismissed to Church in Rindge, N.H. Oct.2,1785. Chil.:
1. Lucy b. Dec.19, 1773, bapt.April 3,1774
2. Abijah Stearns b. in Rindge,N.H. Dec.24,1775. d
3. Abijah Stearns)
4. Thomas Stearns) twins, bapt. in R. Apr.12,1781.

****

(74) JAMES WHITING
m. Thankful Whiting (63 W) He b. Hanover July 26,1751, d. Sept.26,1812. He was son of Thomas & Lydia (Pratt) of Weymouth) gd-son Benjamin & Sarah (Tower,dau.Benjamin of Hingham) gt-gd-son of James & Abigail gt-gt-gd-son of James and a brother of Asa (68 W). She b. Feb.19, 1759, d. Aug.3,1832, 73 at Hanover. Chil.:
1. Thankful b. Nov.3,1781, d. Feb.1,1793
2. Rebecca b. May 28,1784, d. Aug.13,1786.
3. Mary b. May 8, 1786, m. Amos? Lawrence of Pearl Hill,Fitchburg. Chil.:
   1. Uriah
   2. Jane
4. James b. Dec.5,1789, m. Oct.25,1817 Anne Brooks, b. Mar.17, 1796, dau. Curtis & Anna (Southward of Duxbury) gd-dau. Joseph & Lydia (Stetson) gt-gd-dau. Gilbert who was son of Nathaniel, son of William. He d. No chil. She m. (2d) Jesse Gray and d. at Greene,Me.1847.
5. Horatio b. Nov.2,1791, m. (1st) Ruth Lovell who d.Apr.26, 1839 & (2d) Lucy Lane. Lives Medford. Chil.:
   1. Lucy b. Aug.15,1823, d.
   2. Flora b. Apr.24,1830, d.
   3. Marian
   4. Alden
6. Thankful b. Dec.1,1794, d. unmd.

7. Rufus b. Aug.7, 1797, d. Dec.24,1799
8. Rebecca b. Sept.28, 1800, m. Nov.30, 1837 Zadoc Beal of Abington. Lived Hanover. No chil.

****

(75) CHARLES WHITING
and Adaline A. Marshall both of Weston were m. Jan.4,1849 (A.B.)

****

LUTHER WHITING
Was Sch.Comm. 1801.

****

(76) ALBERT WHITON
(his 2d m.) of Hingham aged 32, b. Hingham son of Isaiah & Martha D. Whiton, and Mary Lewis Gould, of Hingham, aged 29, b.H. dau. of Lincoln and Eliza Gould, were married Sept.26,1861 (S.P.)

****

(77) ZACHARIAH WHITNEY
m. Sarah Boynton (224 B) April 11,1739 (D.S.) He b. Weston Dec.28,1711, son of John and Sarah (Cutting) gd-son of Joseph and Martha (Beach) gt-gd-son of John and Ruth (Reynolds) and gt-gt-gd-son of John and Elinor Whitney who embarked at London (Ipswich) Eng. in 1635 and settled in Watertown. He d. Nov.14,1781, 70 (N) She b. Rowley. She d. Feb.1793, 80 (N). Lived (49) He r.b.c. July 20,1740 Constable 1751. Chil.:

1. Sarah b. Feb.27,bapt.July 20,174 , m. Silas Dutton (179 D)
2. Jane b. Sept.22, bapt.27, 1742, d.
3. Abigail b. Jan.17, 1746 (recorded) but bapt. Jan.27,1745. She d. May 31,1826, 81-4-14 (N) (See 107) unmd.
4. Zachariah Jr. b. Jan.11,bapt.25,1747 (See 77A) M. 177[illegible]
5. Zimri)
6. Jane) twins, bapt.Dec.24,1749, Jane d. young
7. Mary b. April 8, 1752 as recorded but bapt.Apr.21,1751. She m. Jonas Farmer (See 17 F)
8. John b. April 16, bapt.25,1756 (See 78) M. 1775 PRISCILLA [illegible]

****

(77A) ZACHARIAH WHITNEY
(Son 77) m. Betty Wetherbee of Harvard. He b. Jan.11,1747 d. Apr.9, 1828, 81 (N). She d. Oct.22,1826, 71 (N). Lived (70) Sch. Comm. 1799. Chil.:

1. Zachariah Jr. b. Oct.18, 1775, d. May 27,1777 (N)
2. Betty b. Nov.18,1776, bapt.Apr.6,1777, m. Samuel Marshall Jr. (See 18 M)
3. Sarah bapt.June 13,1779, m. Feb.12,1803 (T.F.) Elias Watkins,Jr. of Chester,Vt. 7 chil.
4. Zachariah Jr.bapt.Sept.30,1781 (See 100)
5. Hannah bapt.June 27,1784, m. Josiah Billings (See 160B)
6. Lydia b. Apr.14,1788, bapt.Aug.22,1790, m. Naaman Hastings (See 120 H)

****

(78) JOHN WHITNEY
(Son ~~76~~ 77) m. Priscilla Battle of Leominster Jan.28,1776 (Z.A) Lived (49) He b. April 16,1756. He was killed in Townsend Jan.23,1819, by a loaded wagon running over him. 63 (N). She ad.f.c.Aug.5,1737, d. Aug.12,1832, 78 (N) They lived at (49) Both o.b.c. April 14,1776. Chil.:

Zimri bapt.Sept.1,1776 (See 79)
Zachariah bapt.Mar.29,1778 (See 80)
Sarah bapt.Oct.26,1786 d.
John Jr. bapt.Nov.2,1788 (See 81)
Sarah bapt.Aug.21,1791, m. Sept.2,1829 (A.B.K.)Peter Howe of Rindge,N.H. She d. in Rindge. No chil.

****

(79) ZIMRI WHITNEY
(son 78) m. Susanna Sanderson (5 S) May 28,1801 (D.P) He bapt.Sept.1,1776, d. in Peru,Vt. 1862. She b. May 15,1782. They moved to Jaffrey,thence to Rindge,N.H. and thence to Peru,Vt. They lived opposite (49) Both o.b.c. Oct.2,1803. Chil.:

1. Isaac Sanderson, bapt.Oct.2,1803.
2. Abraham bapt.June 2,1804
3. Alvin bapt.July 1808, Alvah is his name.
4. Susan Peabody bapt.Oct.1810
5. Hosea m. d.
6. Charles d.
7. Thomas Living 1867 in Nahant.
8. George d.
9. John
10. Baxter

****

(80) ZACHARIAH WHITNEY
(son 78) m. Abigail Snow (105 S) Jan.13,1801 (D.P.) He bapt.March 29,1778, d. April 22,1804, 26 (N) She b. June 15, 1783. She m. (2d) Abraham Dunsmoor (164 D) Children:

1. Lucy b. in Cavandish, Vt. m. Dan Giout (?) and lived in Cavandish.

****

(81) JOHN WHITNEY JR.
(son 78) m. Sophia Faulkner of Rindge,N.H. in R. (In.Dec.8, 1812) He bapt.Nov.2,1788, d. Rindge Sept.15,1873, 87. She b. Boxboro, dau. Jonas & Eunice. She d. R. 1858. Sch.Comm1819. Lived (49) Moved to Rindge,N.H. He m. (2d) Mrs. Fanny Blodgett, dau. Abijah & Margaret Howe. Chil. 8 oldest b. Lunenburg:

1. Sophia m. Brooks Wheeler of Lincoln. She d. Burton, Adams Co.Ills. 2 chil. (See 42 W)
2. Zachariah Faulkner, m. Hepsibah Smith,live in Rindge .7 ch.
3. Eunice Stone m. Geo.E.Smith, live R. 8 ch.
4. John Osmer m. Abigail Lyon , live California
5. Nancy Ann m. Edmund Wheeler. She d. Quincy,Ills.No chil. living.
6. Sarah Elizabeth d. Lunenburg Mar.1822 (N)
7. Sarah Priscilla m. Wm.L.Whitney, Live R. 3 chil.
8. Charles Albert m. Lydia M. Lyon, live R. 2 chil.

9. Susan Elizabeth b. Sept.7, 1834, m. Albert S.Marshall (20M)
10. George Alonzo, b. May 30,1837, m. Dec.5,1861 Mattie A. dau. Morris & Martha Colburn of Fitzwilliam. She d. Rindge Mar.27,1867.

****

(82) MOSES WHITNEY
was ad.f.c. Nov.6,1748 from Littleton. Elizabeth,his wife, was ad.f.c. June 19,1748 from Groton. Among children were:
Rev.Aaron of Petersham (See 83)
Salmon (See 84)
Ephraim 6th child (See 85)
He m. (2d) then of Petersham) Sarah Gary (14 G) Nov.20,1766 (Z.A)
1. Moses (See 86)
2. Guildford (See 87)
He d. 1778, 88. Will filed for Probate June 3,1778. She survived him.

****

(83) REV.AARON WHITNEY
(son 82) m. Alice Baker. He b. in Littleton, Mass. in 1714 grad.Harv.Coll.1737, settled inPetersham where he d. Sept.8,1779. (She Worcester Association P.90) Chil.:
1. Abel d. in Cambridge Mar.15,1756.
2. Peter b. Sept.6,1744 Harv.Coll.1762 A.M. S.H.S. Author of a history of Worcester County, Minister of Northboro,Mass. d. Feb.29,1816.
3. Charles settled in Philipston and d. in Vermont.
4. Aaron b. Petersham (See 88)
5. Alice m. Ensign Maun of Petersham & d. there 1806.
6. Lucy m. Dr.Samuel Kendall of New Salem.
7. Paul Harvard Coll.1772, was a physician in Westfield, where he d. 1807.
8. Abel b. Mar.15,1756. H .C.1772, a merchant in Westfield.
He m. (2d) Mrs. Ruth Stearns (134 S) b. Groton 1716, d. in Keene, N.H.Nov.1,1778, 72 No chil.

****

(84) SALMON WHITNEY
and Sarah _____(He son of 82) He b. Littleton. She m. (2d) Dea.Benjamin Foster (See 130 F) They were from Littleton 1741. Both ad.f.c. April 5,1741. Chil.
Lois bapt.Oct.2,1743, m. Joseph Bellows (See 128 B)
Mary m. John White Jr. (See 59 W)

****

(85) EPHRAIM WHITNEY
(Son 82) m. Jane Bancroft (60 B) Jan.16,1746 (D.S) He d. Chesterfield,N.H. at advanced age. She b. Lynn July 8,1722, dau. John and Mary (Clark) Bancroft and niece of Timothy Bancroft (59B) r.b.c. & ad.f.c. May 24,1747. They lived in Fitchburg, moved to Petersham 1767. He r.b.c. & ad.f.c. Jan.18,1747. Diss.to Ch.in P. Nov.1767, diss. to Ch.in Chesterfield,N.H. Dec.2,1781. He Constable

1758. Sch.Comm.1753, chosen to take care of deer 1748. He was the first Town Clerk of Fitchburg and one of the first Board Selectmen. Chil.:

1. Moses b. Jan.11,1747, bapt.25.
2. Ephraim Jr. b. Aug.12,1749, bapt.20
3. Molly b. Sept.25,bapt.28,1755, m. Jonas Ford (See 25 F)

****

(86) MOSES WHITNEY

(Son 82) m. Bernice Locke May 4,1789. He b. Jan.26,1767. He was killed at Hoosack,N.Y. Jan.19,1834 by a wagon falling on him. She b. Shutesbury April 11,1768, dau. of Maj.Joseph and Mary (Ayers) Locke. They lived Marlboro,Vt. Chil.:

1. William Ayers b. Jan.22,1790, m. Cynthia Merrill of Rowe where they lived. 6 chil.
2. Russell b. May 17,1792, m. Polly Lamb of Marlboro,Vt. He d. May 21,1831, at Jackson,Pa.? when she also d. 6 chil.
3. Torrey b. July 1, 1794, m. Betsey Lamb, live Jackson,Ills.
4. Stephen b. July 26,1796, m. Annie Winchester of Marlboro, Vt. where they live. 3 chil.
5. Barnard, b. Feb.5,1799, m. Lydia Buell of Wilmington,Vt. Live Marlboro,Vt.
6. Moses Allis b. June 11,1802, m. Amanda Morgan of Wilmington, Vt. He d. at West Troy,Ills. Sept.16,1848, leaving 6 chil.
7. Britannia b. Oct.18,1805, m. Walter Gillett of Wilmington, Vt. where they live. 8 chil.
8. Bernice b. May 11,1808, d. June 10,1824.
9. Zenas Harrington b. Jan.12,1812, m. Polly Ingraham of Marlboro,Vt. 4 chil.

****

(87) GUILFORD WHITNEY

(son 82) m. Anna Locke Feb.6,1793. He b. Jan.2,1769, d. Strongville,O. Jan.29,1831. He lived at Marlboro,Vt.where he kept a tavern until 1816, when he removed to Strongville. He was a Deacon. She b. Shutesbury Mar.18, 1771, sister to Bernice who m. Moses Whitney (55) She m. (2d) Mr.Finney of O. father of Chas.H. Finney Pres.of the Oberlin Institute and d. at Strongsville,O.Apr.8 1843. Chil.b. Marlboro,Vt.

1. Hollis b. Dec.30,1793, m. at Strongville,O.1816 Charlotte Wallis of Marlboro,Vt. He m. (2d) 1836 Sarah Bennet of S. and same year removed to Kenosha, Wisc. Chil. by 1st wife:
   1. Phebe m. Bell. resides Kenosha
   2. Pamelia? m. Roswell Otis. Resides Kenosha
   3. Charlotte m. Webster. Lives Buffalo,N.Y.
2. Bernice b. Aug.24,1795, m. in Marlboro,Vt. 1815 John Willard of Stonington,Conn. She d. May 26,1833. Chil.:
   1. Eliza b. 1815, m. Thomas Scott
   2. Franklin b. Aug.3,1817, m. Cynthia Briggs
   3. Philander b. July 26,1819, d. July 6,1849
   4. Martin b. Sept.1822, m. Lucy Sawtell
   5. Matilda b. Aug.16,1825, m. Franklin Briggs
   6. Caroline b. Feb.25,1828, d. 1830
   7. Sarah b. July 20,1830, d. 1834
   8. John b. May 18,1833, d. 1836.
3. Vina b. July 27,1797, d. April 1,1802

4. Betsey b. Dec.3,1799, d. April 15,1802
5. Vina b. June 19, 1802, m. in Strongville,O.June 24,1819 G.Strong of Hartford,Conn. She d. June 2,1842. Children:
   1. Annie? b. Apr.30,1823, m. 1847 Robert Ashley
   2. Mary b. July 3,1825, m. William Ashley
   3. Samuel S. b. May 12,1827.
   4. David M. b. Aug.22,1829
   5. Clarinda b. & d. 1831
   6. Harriet E. b. May 23,1832
   7. Vina b. July 1,1834
   8. Lavinia b. Apr.7,1837, d. 1841.
   9. Newton G. b. Dec.31,1838.
   10. Jebel b. & d. 1840
   11. Betsey b. May 31,1842, d. Aug.20,1842.
6. Flavel b. Sept.30,1804, m. 1833 Clarinda Tuttle who d. 1830, m. (2d) 1830. Electa Harvey who d. 1831, m. (3d) Nov. 1832 Aurelia Allen who d. 1847, m. (4th) Mrs. Catharine Amanda Barnes in 1849. Chil.by 3d wife. Lived Strongville,O.
   1. Watson b. Oct.6,1833
   2. Henry M. b. Dec.2,1835
   3. John F. b. Feb.1,1838
   4. Electa b. July 3,1841
7. Jubel b. Aug.6,1806, m. Sept.6,1832, Abigail Gilbert b. Marlboro,Vt. Oct.25,1798, Live at Strongville,O. Chil.:
   1. Jubel b. Apr.1837, d. Aug.1837
8. Lucy b. Aug.4,1808, d. Mar.30,1816.
9. Samuel Franklin b. 1811, d. 1813.
10. Betsey b. Sept.25,1834, m. Dec.31,1832 Willard Wilkinson of Strongville,O. b. Aug.12,1813. Chil.:
   1. Bela B. b. Oct.28,1833
   2. Emily b. May 12,1836
   3. Abigail Jane b. Aug.25,1840.

****

(88) AARON WHITNEY
(son of 83) m. Hannah Stearns (See 134 S) in 1772. He was a merchant of Northfield,Mass.d. April 1790. She b. Nov.21,1748, diss.to ch. in Northfield July 10, 1774 and there d. Feb.1,1784, 35-2. Chil. b. N.:
1. Aaron Stearns b. Aug.27,1773, d. Charleston,S.C. Aug.6,1796.
2. Sally Baker b. Feb.28,1775, d. July 15,1825, m. Erastus Barnard and lived Canandaigua,N.Y. Chil.:
   1. Maria Augusta b. Nov.1800
   2. Sally b. Sept.1803
   3. Erastus Stearns b. May 1805, d. New Orleans,La.1834
   4. Chas.Backus, b. April 1807
   5. Selah Ebenezer b. July 1809
   6. Ann Elizabeth b. Sept.1812.
   7. David b. June 1815.
   8. Manning Goodwin b. April 1818.
3. Hannah Stearns b. Mar.27,1777, d. Aug.24,1818, m. Oliver Sparhawk (See 121 S)
4. William Henry b. Jan.22,1779, m. May 30,1802 Clarissa Wolcott and settled in the North part of N.Y.State. Chil.:
   1. Aaron Stearns b. July 22,1803
   2. William Henry b. July 4,1805, d.
   3. George Sparhawk, b. Feb.28,1807
   4. Marietta Evans b. Nov.4,1809
   5. Nathaniel Woolcot b. Feb.22,1811

6. David Josiah b. Jan.22,1814
7. Elizabeth b. June 26,1816
8. Erastus Hubbard b. Nov.16,1818
9. William Henry b. June 16,1821, d. Oct.26,1824

5. Nahum Hubbard b. Aug.15,1781. Lives (1860) in Vt.unmd.
6. David Stearns b. Dec.22,1783, d. young.

He m. (2d) Sept.1784, Hannah Willard (119 W) b. Winchester,N.H. Oct.14,1754 (She m. (2d) Mar.16,1794 Asahel Pomeroy of Northampton by whom she had 1 child Hannah, b. Jan.31,1795, who m. to Robert Edwards and had 1 son Asahel Pomeroy Edwards now of Northampton. Robert Edwards, d. in Charleston,S.C. and his widow m. John Tappan of Boston. Mrs. Hannah (Willard Whitney) Pomeroy d. Sept.28,1812.

7. Susannah Willard b. Sept.17,1785, d. Jan.1786
8. Susannah Willard b. Dec.14,1786, m. Theodore Lyman, and had 10 chil.
9. David Stearns b. Aug.22,1788, m. in Canandaigua,N.Y. Aug. 4,1834 Hannah Huntington Partridge b. in Hatfield 1802, dau. Cotton and Hannah (Lyman) Partridge, gd-dau.of Samuel and Abigail (Dwight) gt-gd-dau.of Cotton & Margaret (Cook) and gt-gt-gd-dau. of Samuel and Mary Atwater (Cotton) and gd-dau. of Rev.Dr.Jonathan Lyman of Hatfield. He d. Gainesville,Ala. Apr.1,1840, leaving one son David Stearns b. Feb.29,1836. His widow afterward lived in Hatfield.

****

(89) EZRA WHITNEY
and Agnes _____. They lived in part now Fitchburg.

Chil.:
Ezra Jr. b. Nov.29,1760
Rebekah b. Jan.2,1762.

****

(90) STEPHEN WHITNEY
m. Relief Stearns (See 133 S) in Watertown May 10,1770.

He b. Watertown April 25,1743, d. April 4,1833, 90 (N) (record April 3, 93) She b. Watertown April 10, 1749, d. Jan.17, 1803, 55 (N)

"Retire my friends, dry up your tears
Here I must lie, till Christ appears."

purch 183

Lived (33) He Sch.Comm.1785,'86,'90,'97. She ad.f.c. Oct.2,1785. He was the son of John and Susan, gd-son of Benjamin and Abigail (Hagar) gt-gd-son of John and Ruth (Reynolds) and gt-gt-gd-son of John and Elinor Whitney who embarked at London,Eng. Apr.1635 on the "Elizabeth and Ann" Roger Cooper, Master, and settled in Watertown where he was admitted freeman Mar.3,1636. They came to this town in 1782 she having inherited the estate of her uncle Col.Abijah Stearns (141 S) The six oldest children b. Watertown.: (K-33) purch 1750

1. Stephen Jr. b. Jan.25,1771 (See 91)
2. Relief b. Nov.11,1772, m. in 1803 (T.F.) Asa Tarbell of Groton (See 9 T)
3. Lucy b. Oct.19,1774, m. March 5,1797 (Z.A) Solomon Day(See D)
4. Abijah b. Aug.10, 1776 (See 92)
5. Lois b. Jan.26,1779, m. Francis Wolf of Boston (See 149 W)
6. Nancy b. Oct.15,1781, r.b.c. & ad.f.c. Jan.5,1803. She lived with Prentice in Gardiner,Me.
7. Polly b. Nov.6, bapt.9, 1783, ad.f.c. Sept.30,1804, dis. to Baptist Ch.in Milford,N.H. Jan.5,1817, m. (In.Aug.29,1814) Joseph Burns (335 B) of Milford,N.H. 3 chil.
8. Lucretia b. Oct.14,1785, bapt.23 m. in Boston Sept.20,1820 Robert Cunningham of Boston. She d. in B. Dec.29,1860,93-2-15

A dau. of his d. (Martha) d.in this town May 6,1840,24 (N)
(Ins.on g-s "For her to die was gain."

9.Prentice b. Nov.2,1787, bapt.4, m. (In.Dec.9,1815) Silvia Bicknell (155 B) Lived Gardner,Me. & Westfield,N.Y. 3 chil.:
1. Silvia m. Townsend of Buffalo,N.Y.
2. Mary m. in Gardiner, Me.1859 Snow. She d. in Mobile, Ala. Sept.1862.
3. Edward

10. Susanna bapt.Aug.8, 1789, d. Dec.5,1807, 18-4 (N)

****

(91) STEPHEN WHITNEY JR.
(son 90) m. Sally Dexter of Leominster (In.Oct.10, 1802) He b. Watertown Jan.25,1771, Constable and Coll. 1806 & 1807. She dau. of Dr.Dexter of Marlboro. Chil.:

1. William Dexter b. July 20, 1803, m. Harriet Hawks of Lancaster. 10 chil.:
   1. William Stephen
   2. Maria
   3. William d.
   4. Sarah
   5. John H.
   6. Edmund C.
   7. William
   8. Frances H.
   9. Georgiana
   10. Marietta
2. Eliza Dexter b. June 19,1805, m. Augustus Pierce of Leominster. 2 ch.
   1. Theodore A. b. 1825
   2. Fidelia b. 1828
3. Sally b. Feb.1807
4. Susan b. Aug.1810, m. Emerson Hills of Leominster. 1 child:
   1. Juliette b. L. June 4,1831.

****

(92) ABIJAH WHITNEY
(son 90) m. Betsey Whitney of Westminster (In.Dec.3,1811) He b. Watertown Aug.10, 1776, d. Leominster. She b. Westminster April 1,1788, dau. Jonas & Elizabeth (Raymond) gd-dau. Jonas and Sarah (Whittemore) gt-gd-dau. David & Rebecca, gt-gt-gd-dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Hagar) etc. as in 54. He was a butcher. Lived
(39) (33) 1813 Sold 1819 (K33) Chil.:

830 1. Benjamin Hurd b. Oct.15,1813 (See 93)
2. Charles Stearns b. Oct.16,1816, d. April 18, 1833, 17 (N)
3. Susan b. Dec.23,1820, d. May 1826, 6 (N)
"To you the child was only lent
While mortal it was thine,
But now in robes immortal pent
It lives forever mine."
4. Joseph b. Feb.21,1823, d. Sept.19, 1825, 2-7 (N)
5. Francis Woolf b. July 15,1825, m. Huldah B.Frost and live Leominster.
6. Mary Elizabeth b. July 19,1828,m. Whitney, a jobber of Fbg. Lived F.
7. Martha Cunningham b. Feb.6,1831, m. Twichell. Live Fitchburg.

****

(93) BENJAMIN H. WHITNEY
(son 92) m. Mary E. Butters (365 B) May 10, 1836 (T.W.T.) He b. Oct.15,1813. She b. Oct.30, 1815. She d. Oct.4,1840, 25 (N). No children. He m. (2d) Nov.28, 1844 (J.B.) Sarah Phelps (70 P) She b. Brookline Mar.19, 1812. Moved to Westminster, then to Leominster.

****

(94) OLIVER WHITNEY
and Mercy _____ He b. Harvard May 16,1786, son Israel & Hannah. He d. June 5,1855, 59-0-20, buried Leominster. She d. Sept.1865, buried Leominster. He Constable & Coll.1832. Lived (175) Chil.:

1. Susan m. Henry S. Whitney (See 99 W)
2. Waldo
3. Hannah m. Albert Stratton (See 216 S)
4. Charlotte B. m. Hiram Walker (See 6 W)
5. Israel b. July 4,1823, m. & lives Leominster.

****

(95) NATHAN WHITNEY
and Esther M. _____ Chil:
Sarah Ella b. May 31,1848

****

AMOS WHITNEY d. 1838 - 43.

****

(96) ALBERT WHITNEY
m. Lucy W. Conant of Harvard April 19, 1836 (C.L.) He b. Shirley Sept.4,1813, son of Artemas of Bolton and Rebecca (Smith) Whitney, d. Feb.26,1864, 50-5-22 (S) Epitaph on g-stone:

"How many weary days on earth
His fainting spirit numbered oer
Now it enjoys a heavenly birth
It is not lost, but gone before."

She b. Harvard Nov.1814, dau. Reuben & Hannah (Simpson) Conant. They lived (116) Chil.:

1. Charles Albert b. Sept.15,1838, d. Jan.5,1841, 2-3-20 (S)
"Ah who can tell fond parents woe
What pencil paint their grief
When all of joy that earth could show
Is faded, gone in death."
2. Lewis Tyler b. Feb.9, 1842.

****

(97) VARNUM WHITNEY
m. Abigail C.Parker (See 25 P) (In.Dec.7, 1844) He b. in Shirley May 20, 1817 broth of 96. He d. Oct.6,1850, 33-4-17 (S) She b. May 31,1812, d. Sept.8, 1894, 81-3-8. Lived (133) Chil.:

1. Henry Hays b. July 27, 1845, Enlisted Co.D.53d Regt. He d. on his way home at Memphis,Tenn. Aug.22,1863, 18, buried there.
2. Thomas b. May 25,1847
3. Albert Jonas, b. May 1849, d. July 22,1850 (F)

4. Abby Frances b. Oct.6,1850 the day her Father d., m. in Clinton Aug.18, 1866 John F. Howard of Lunenburg, b. Litchfield, Me. 1843, son of Wesley & Mary A. Chil.:
   1. Lulu Eva b. Apr.17, 1867
   2. Minnie Louise b. Jan.23,1870.

****

(98) ORLANDO WHITNEY
of Ludlow and Asenath Stiles were m. Feb.16,1792 (Z.A)

****

(99) HENRY S. WHITNEY
and Susan Whitney (94 W) were m. Nov.29, 1832 (S.B.)
Live in N.H.

****

(160) ZACHARIAH WHITNEY
(son 77) m. Sarah Holt of Fitchburg (275 H) in F. Jan.5, 1808. (In.Dec.3,1807) He bapt.Sept.30, 1781, d. July 5,1812, 31 (M) She b. Fitchburg Sept.10, 1785, dau. Joseph. She m. (2d) Aaron Patch (See 40 P) Lived (170) Chil.:
1. Joseph Holt b. Aug.7, 1808, bapt.Mar.10,1814 (See 101)
2. Lovina b. April 15,1810, bapt.Mar.10, 1814, m. Eaton. She m. (2d) Henry Jackson (See 6 J)
3. Josiah Billings b. April 30, 1811, bapt.Mar.10, 1814 (See 102)

****

(101) JOSEPH HOLT WHITNEY
(son 100) m. Eliza Derby,Leominster 1830 (W.E) He b. Aug.7, 1808 Living Leominster. Lived (67) Chil.:
1. Joseph Albert m. Elizabeth Blanchard. Living Leominster. 2 chil.
2. Charles Jackson Living Leominster.
3. George A.S. b. Lunenburg 1837, m. (In.July 5,1858) Sarah Elizabeth dau. of Charles R. and Rebecca (Eagles)Shattuck. Live Leominster. 3 chil.
4. Sarah Maria Living unmd. in Leom. Child.:
   Child d. Dec.21,1856, 2 (S)

****

(102) JOSIAH B. WHITNEY
(son 100) m. Mary Ann Patch (40P) (In.Mar.2,1833) He b. April 30, 1811. She b. Hamilton. Lived near Samuel Marsh and (67) Live Roxbury,N.H. Chil.:
1. Aaron Porter b. April 4, 1836. (See 103)
2. Josiah m. Nancy Monroe. Lived Arlington,Vt. No chil.
3. Augusta Maria m. Ezra Goodnough. Live Arlington,Vt. 2 daus.
4. Harriet Amanda m. Hanson Bentley. Live Sandgate, Vt.
5. Mary Ann d. Aug.16,1846, 2 (M)
6. David Franklin. Was killed in a sawmill in Ridge,Colorado Co.Tex. Mar.9, 1871, 24.
7. Henry Thomas b. April 11,1849. Lived Keene,N.H.

****

(103) AARON P. WHITNEY
m. (In.May 1,1858) Mary Conlen. He b. April 4, 1836. She b. Ireland May 8, 1834, dau. Michael and Margaret (Murphy) Conlen. She d. July 29, 1865, 31 (N) Chil.:
1. Aaron Porter b. April 4,1859
2. Mary Harriet b. Jan.12,1861
3. Daniel Charles b. Dec.26,1863.

He m. (2d) in Boston Nov.5,1867, Mrs. Mary M.Payne b. Roxbury 1823 dau. of John & Mary Mackintosh. LIVED @ K-198 IN 1864-1872 GEW

****

(104) JOHN WHITNEY
of Watertown was original proprietor of Lot 76.

WILLIAM WHITNEY of Groton was original proprietor of Lot 68 for his son William. It was sold to Ephraim Pierce.

JONATHAN WHITNEY of Concord was original proprietor of Lot 25 afterward sold to Josiah Willard.

JONATHAN WHITNEY Jr. was O.P. of Lot 45? forfeited by Joseph Ball. It was near Pearl Hill. He was Constable in 1736.

ISAAC WHITNEY of Concord was O.P. of Lot 62.

NATHANIEL WHITNEY Jr. of Weston was O.P. of Lot 77.

SHADRACH WHITNEY of Concord was O.P. of Lot 6.

****

(105) BENJAMIN WHITNEY
and _____ Chil.:
Sarah bapt.April 6,1755.

****

(106) ABNER WHITNEY
m. Sarah Milton June 21,1753 (D.S) He from Shirley. Both r.b.c. May 15,1757. Chil.:
Abner Jr. b. Oct.22,1755 recorded Shirley bapt.May 15,1757
Royal b. Sept.11,1757 recorded Shirley bapt.Feb.18, 1759.
Bezalul)
Beulah) twins, bapt. Sept.8, 1763.

****

(107) ABIGAIL WHITNEY
(conf.f. April 2,1780) She o.b.c. April 9, 1780. Ch.:
Ebenezer bapt.April 9, 1780.

****

(108) ISAAC WHITMORE
b. in Leominster Mar.3,1755, son of Joseph. He served nearly seven years in the Revolution. He m. Rebecca Foster (138 F)

b. Sept.16,1760. They lived in Ashburnham where he d. May 2,1847 and she d. Aug.30,1840. His sister Mary m. Enos Jones (74 J) Chil. b. in Ashburnham.:

1. James b. April 23,1782, m. Oct.22,1811, Phebe Stinson b. Sept.18, 1781, dau. Samuel and Phebe and d. July 16,1838. He resided in Londonderry, N.H. from 1811 to 1815 when he removed to Framingham. Chil.:
   1. James H. b. Londonderry Aug.17, 1812, m. April 9, 1835 Martha Stowe of Marlboro b. Sept.14,1813. He is a wheelwright in Framingham where he has been Selectman. Chil.:
      1. Martha E. b. Oct.26,1836
      2. Phebe S. b. July 19, 1838
      3. Anna C. b. June 2,1840
      4. Mary C. b. April 9, 1843
   2. Charles S. b. Framingham Dec.2,1815, m. Oct.6,1842, dau. Dea.Henry Hyde of F. No chil.
2. Levi F. b. Feb.13,1787, m. May 8, 1817 Mehitable Edgell dau. of Aaron P. & Nelly (Trowbridge) Edgell & gd-dau. of Simon & Mehitable (Pike) Edgell of F. He is a farmer of Marlboro. Chil.:
   1. Alden E. b. Marlboro Sept.5,1819, Clerk Suffolk Bank Boston.
   2. George H. b. Stow July 27, 1821. Is in California
   3. Alonzo H. b. Stow Aug.18, 1823, d. Sept.2,1842
   4. Joseph F. b. Marlboro June 26,1826, d. July 1, 1828
   5. Ellen R. b. Marlboro Mar.2,1828, m. June 17, 1852 Warren Goodale of M. now in Sandwich Islands.
   6. Mary E. b. Marlboro July 7,1830, m. April 1850 George W. Watson a shoe manufacturer of M.
   7. Frances Ann b. Marlboro Sept.21,1834, d. Mar.7,1841
   8. Emily F. b. Marlboro July 7, 1838
3. Sally b. Sept.16,1793, m. Jacob Ward & lived in Ashburnham.
4. Enoch b. Sept.8, 1796, m. June 10, 1817 Clarissa Willard (See 74 J) b. June 20, 1800 reside in Ashburnham. He is a surveyor, a manufacturer, a Justice Peace, has been Col. in the militia and often Selectman of A. Chil. b. Ashburnham:
   1. Eliza Rebecca b. Oct.25,1818, m. Nov.25,1841 Horace Eames of Framingham. Live Springfield.
   2. Alfred b. Nov.29, 1819 m. Feb.5,1846 Elmira W.Stimson (his cousin dau. Beulah) Lived A.
   3. Flint Munroe b. Dec.24,1821, in California
   4. Lorenzo Locke b. July 2,1823, M.D. Cambridge Medical School in 1852 is a physician at Ashburnham.
   5. Silas b. July 10, 1824
   6. Clarissa b. Oct.18, 1826
   7. Catherine b. Dec.19, 1828
   8. Mary b. Sept.13,1830
   9. Harriet b. Feb.9, 1835
   10. Orange Scott b. Oct.26,1836
   11. Franklin b. April 4, 1838
   12. Laura Ann b. July 10, 1839
   13. Frances Elizabeth b. June 10, 1841
5. Beulah b. Aug.8, 1799, m. May 30,1820 Charles Stimson b. May 9, 1795, brother to wife of James Whitmore, lived Ashburnham. He d. Feb.26,1850 Chil.:
   1. Elmira W. b. May 29,1826 , m. her cousin Alfred Whitmore son of Enoch.
   2. Amelia b. Oct.15,1828.

****

(109) JOSIAH WHITTEMORE
m. Lucy Snow (104 S) August 9, 1773 (A.A) He from Lancaster
She b. Nov.8, 1748. Moved to Winchendon. Chil.:
1. William Snow b. July 26,1774 (See 110)
2. Salmon bapt.Aug.30,1778
3. Mary bapt.March 18, 1781

****

(110) WILLIAM SNOW WHITTEMORE
(son 109) m. Sept.13,1800 in Fitzwilliam,N.H. Molly Locke.
He b. July 26,1774, d. Fitzwilliam May 3,1848, 73-9-7. She b. Fitzwilliam Feb.2,1776, dau. of Thomas & Rebecca (Barrett) Locke and gd-dau. of James and Elizabeth (Burnap) Locke of Ashby.
Chil. b. Fitzwilliam,N.H.:
1. Sophronia b. Aug.12,1801, m. May 13,1835, Willard Newton b. in Southboro, May 28,1798, Live Fitzwilliam,N.H. Chil.:
   1. Austin G. b. Aug.11,1836, d. 1837
   2. Barrett W. .b. Sept.29,1838
   3. Emily S. Jan.15,1841
   4. Willard A. Feb. 8, 1842
2. Harriet b. Oct.31,1802
3. Barrett b. May 14,1804
4. Barrett b. Feb.26,1806, m. July 21,1846, Louisa Blodgett b. Fitzwilliam Oct.7,1809.
5. Mary b. April 12,1808
6. Rebecca b. May 27,1811, m. May 15,1834, Edward S.Blodgett b. Deerfield July 31,1810. Live Cascade,Dubuque Co.Iowa. Chil. b. Fitzwilliam:
   1. William B. b. July 19, 1835
   2. Joseph T. b. Aug.3,1837, d. 1851
   3. Frederick H. b. Aug.22,1840.
7. William b. Jan.14,1814, m. in Marlboro,N.H. Dec.27,1838 Sarah S. Butterfield b. Oct.20,1810. Chil.:
   1. Sarah F. b. Fitzwilliam,N.H. Sept.10, 1839
   2. William b. Richmond,N.H.July 10,1843
   3. Austin b. Richmond,N.H. June 27,1845
   4. (Son)b. Richmond,N.H. Oct.30,1848
8. Otis b. Mar.5,1816, m. Aug.31,1841 Harriet M.Eaton (See 12 E) b. Royalston Oct.6,1841 Live Richland,Iowa.

****

(111) ALMON WHITTEMORE
m. Martha Ann Robinson (60 R) Nov.6,1850 (A.B.) He d. June 3,1886, 75-2-2. He b. New Ipswich,N.H. 1810, son of Amos. She b. Aug.14,1818, d. July 13,1894, 75-11. This was his 2d marriage. They lived in the Town Farm, then lived Groton. Bought the "Academy House" [K 10] and moved here March 1874, from Leominster. He Collector 1875. N.B.
This was her 2d marriage. She m. 1st Page & had one son. Her husband was sentenced to the State Prison for arson, she obtained a divorce and resumed her maiden name.

****

Mr.WHITTEMORE of Concord was original proprietor of Lot 57 for his son Nathaniel.

****

A dau. of Widow Whittemore d. April 28, 1776, 11 (S) (Rev.Z.A.'s Diary)

****

(112) THOMAS WILDER
and Mary _____ (See 114) Both ad.f.c. July 20,1740.
Thomas Jr. bapt.October 23,1737
Hannah bapt.August 5,1739
Abel bapt.April 26,1741
Esther bapt.March 20,1743.

****

Child of Mrs. Wilder d. May 8, 1839, 7.

****

(113) JOSEPH WILDER 3d.
m. Elizabeth Heywood (183 H) (In. May 18, 1754) He from Lancaster. She b. October 6,1736. Both r.b.c. Nov.17,1754. See 114
Chil.:
Joseph bapt.Dec.15,1754 (See 114)
(A Captain Joseph Wilder and Mrs. Anna Barrett both of Winchendon were married June 8, 1782 (J.L.)

****

(114) ABEL WILDER
m. Rachel S. Putnam (158 P)

At an early date (prior to 1638) a widow Martha Wilder (Wylder) came from Lancaster in England to Hingham. She was accompanied by two sons, Thomas and Edward. Edward remained in Hingham and Thomas after residing some years in Charlestown removed to Lancaster in July 1659 being then forty years of age. He had three sons Thomas born 1641, John (see below) and Nathaniel. Thomas was the father of Joseph who was the father of Thomas (perhaps 112) who was one of the early settlers of Leominster, he was the father of Thomas who was the father of Peter Andrew who was the father of this Abel, who lives in Leominster on the borders of Walom Pond, on the 50 acre lot surveyed and laid out to his gtgt-grandfather Joseph in 1716.

John (see above) was the father of Ebenezer who was the father of David of Leominster, who was the father of Deacon David Wilder of Leominster formerly Treasurer of the Commonwealth. He was the father of Hon.David Wilder of Brookline. (See Hist. Leominster p.149.)

The other Wilders here recorded are doubtless descendants of Thomas of Lancaster.

****

(115) MISS BEULAH WILDER
of Leominster died at Capt.Levi Goodridge's Mar.1819, 73 buried in Leominster.

FREDERIC A. WILDER of Lunenburg enlisted in Co.H.4th Regt. heavy Artillery (See "Fitchburg during the Rebellion.")

****

(116) THOMAS WILEY

m. Margaret Wright in Boston December 2,1810. He was b. in South Reading August 10, 1784 son of William and Hannah (Smith) Wiley. The greater part of his life was spent in Boston and in this town. He was for more than twenty years an officer of the old United States Branch Bank in Boston, distinguished always for his amenity of manner, great promptitude and unswerving integrity. He was a member of the Boston Common Council for Ward 6 in the years 1824,'5,'6, and a member of the School Board from 1825 to 1832. After he retired from the Bank in July 1836 he purchased the farm in this town now owned by Lemuel Pitts (117) where he lived for many years respected by all who knew him. He was Town Clerk 1840 and 1841, Town Treasurer 1839 '40,'41 and was the first Treasurer of the Fitchburg Railroad. He removed to Roxbury in 1849 and d. there May 25,1860,75-9-15. She was b. in Boston 23 March 1791, dau. of Edward and Mary (Pratt) Wright. Both ad.f.c. (Unitarian) June 5,1847. Chil. born in Boston:

1. Thomas b. 15 Sept.1811. Was killed by a fall from the dome of the State House Aug.1,1820.
2. William b. 31 March 1813, 3 times married. Living 1869 Detroit,Mich.
3. Mary Wright b. 28 Jan.1815. Living unmd.
4. Margaret Louisa b. 29 Jan.1817, d. aged 17 m.
5. John b. Mar.19, 1819. Was a printer, m. & lived & d. in Boston Nov.6,1850, 31-2-18.
6. Thomas b. 17 Nov.1821. Lives in Illinois.
7. Edmund Wright b. 25 Oct.1823. Lives in New Orleans,La.
8. Margaret Louisa b. 9 Sept.1824, m. Rev.William Cushing (See 252 C)
9. Adams)
10. Jefferson) twins, b. Nov.6,1826. Adams grad.H.U.1848, studied medicine in Harvard Medical School and began practice in Roxbury in 1850. Judicious and successful in practice, honorable and genial in his intercourse with his friends, and in general society and manifesting through life a purity of morals and manners rare in any profession or age, he won the confidence and affection of all. In 1859 he went to Lake Superior for the benefit of his health, but died in Clifton,Mich. April 2,1860, 33-4-17 unmarried,buried in Roxbury. Jefferson (See 117)
11. George b. 6 Dec.1828, d. 15 Aug.1856, 27-8-9 unmarried.
12. Hannah Catherine b. 17 Jan.1830, Living unmd.
13. Abraham S. b. 9 April 1832, m. in Cambridge Aug.10,1858 Susan E. Brewer of C.

****

(117) JEFFERSON WILEY

(son 116) m. Mary Caroline Adams Cunningham (242 C) May 16, 1853 (W.C.) He b. Boston Nov.16,1826. Fitted for college at the Academy in this town, grad.H.U. 1848 and lives Detroit,Mich. She b. Oct.6,1829. Chil. b. Detroit,Mich:

1. Caroline Cunningham b. May 14,1854, died June 10,1865.
2. Frederic Jackson b. March 24,1856.
3. Adams Cunningham b. Feb.6,1858
4. George
5. Mary Harriet
6. Margaret Wright b.
7. Martha b.

(118) JOSIAH WILLARD

m. Hannah Wilder in Groton 1715 (C.T) He b. Lancaster 1693. He d. Dec.3,1750, 58-away from home. She b. Lancaster. She d. after him. He was a son of Henry and his 2d wife Dorcas (Cutler) of Charlestown) Willard. Henry was the 4th son of Major Simon Willard and d. in Lancaster (where he had lived the greater part of his life) in 1701. He was the richest and most influential citizen in Lancaster. Josiah had five or six brothers and sisters, among them Col.Samuel of Lancaster, who commanded a regiment at Louisbourg; Levi, and Abel, who were both distinguished as lawyers. Abel was reputed to be a Tory, and was obliged to flee to England. He returned after the peace and settled at Worcester. Josiah's mother m. (2d) Benjamin Bellows(See 123 B) Josiah Willard was one of the earliest settlers in this town and was a man of very great influence. He was Colonel of a regiment in the French & Indian Wars. He lived where Cyrus Kilburn lives (127) He removed to Winchester,N.H. of which town he was one of the earliest and most prominent settlers. Collector 1729, School Committee 1732,'34,'33,'36. Selectman 1728,'29,'30 '31,'34,'36, '37. Penny acre rate 1737 £ 0.12.2 (146 acres) She was a daughter of John Wilder and gd-dau. of Thomas Wilder as in 114 W. The four oldest children were probably born in Lancaster. Chil.:

1. Josiah b. Jan.21,1716 (See 119) bapt.at. Lancaster Aug.9,1721.
2. Abigail bapt.at Lancaster Aug.9,1721, b. July 4,1718, m. Thomas Prentice (See 136 P)
3. Susannah b. July 9, 1720, bapt. at Lancaster Aug.9,1721, m. John Arms, went to Brattleboro,Vt.
4. Lois b. Dec.16,1722, bapt. at L Feb.3,1723, m. Valentine Butler. Lived Brattleboro,Vt. 4 chil.
5. Nathan b. May 28,1726, m. Lucy Allen and had several chil. His residence was Hinsdale,N.H. where his sons Nathan & Allen m.
6. Prudence b. Sept.30,1727, m. William Willard. Lived Westminster,Vt. 3 chil. sons.
   (William Willard (who m. Prudence) was a (son of Rev.Joseph (Yale College 1714) and Susanna (Lynde) Willard, minister of Rutland,Vt. who was killed by Indians at Rutland Aug.23, 1723.) He had a posthumous child Joseph who m. (Huldah Willard.) His widow m. (2d) Rev.Andrew Gardner (See G) William was a leading man in Vt. Was a Justice of the Peace and from 1768 to '72 Judge Court of Common Pleas. He d. Brattleboro,Vt.)
7. Oliver b. March 6,1730, m. Thankfull Doolittle, moved to Hartland,Vt. where he d. 1812. 3 sons Oliver,Levi,Wilder & perhaps others.
8. Sampson b. June 27,1732, drowned at Winchester, N.H. Dec.15, 1739, 7-5-18.
9. Wilder b. June 30,bapt. July 2,1735, m. Susanna Hubbard, d. 1777.

****

(119) JOSIAH WILLARD Jr.

m. Hannah Hubbard (342 H) in Groton Nov.23,1732. He b. Lancaster? Jan.21,1716, d. Winchester,N.H. Nov.19,1786 (gravestone April 19, but wrong) 70. She b. Groton, d. Winchester Aug.15,1791. They removed to Walpole,N.H. with Col.Benjamin Bellows (124 B) and he was afterward Sheriff and Recorder of Deeds of Cheshire Co. N.H. under the laws of the Province. Among children:

Josiah 3d. b. Sept.22,1734, bapt.Sept.29, See Page 808 Wat.
(See 120)
Eunice b. Winchester,N.H. March 1745,m. Rev.Micah Lawrence.
See Page 837 Wat.
They had twelve children in all; among them Solomon (H.U.1773) and Jonathan (H.U.1776) but none of them but the oldest were born in this town. Hannah b. Winchester,N.H. Oct.14,1754, m. Aaron Whitney Jr.(See 68 W)

****

(120) MAJOR JOSIAH WILLARD III
(son 119) b. Sept.22,1734. Lived Keene,N.H. where he d. June 29,1801. He m. for his 2d wife about 1770 Mary Jennison (22 J) b. March 12,1742, d. in Keene,N.H. June 20,1779. He m. (3d) Susannah Wyman who d. Oct.25,1785. Chil. by 2d wife:

1. Rebecca b. May 24,1772, m. June 24,1790 John Stimpson of Watertown, his 2d wife. 2 daus.:
   1. Hannah
   2. Rebecca
2. Hannah b. Jan.14,1774, m. Sept.5,1790 Joshua Wyman of Keene b. Jan.9, 1769, son of Col.Isaac Wyman. Chil.:
   1. Mary Jennison b. Dec.4,1791, m. Silas Perry. She d. 1844. Chil.:
      1. Franklin R. b. 1823
      2. Mary Louisa b. 1825
      3. Josiah W. b. 1829.
      Two of the sons went to Texas.
3. Josiah b. Jan.9, 1778, a Major, sometime of Keene,N.H. afterward of Needham,Mass. m. 1799 Bial Williams. He m. 2d. Oct.27,1805 Prudence Morse. Chil.:
   1. Henry b. Aug.14,1799, a machinist of Keene m. June 2, 1822 Sarah Perry of Keene,N.H. Chil.:
      1. Lafayette b. April 29,1823, m. Nov.10,1847 Anna Bradford.
      2. Sarah Ann b. Jan.8, 1826
      3. Marietta Keep b. Oct.8, 1828, m. Oct.8, 1849 William R. Marsh of Northampton.
      4. Henry Clay b. Sept.30,1829
      5. Catherine Hale b. Oct.31,1831, m. 1851 Joseph R. Pettingill of Worcester.
      6. Edwin Thompson b. Sept.9, 1833, d. Mar.9, 1836.
      7. Caroline Eliza b. June 9, 1836
      8. Bial Wellman b. May 4,1839
      9. George Clarence b. Sept.29,1842.
   2. Eliza b. Jan.1,1801, d. aged 2 yrs.
   3. Josiah b. 1803, d. young
   4. Mary Jennison b. Aug.7,1804 -~~Chil~~
      Children by 2d wife Prudence
   5. Josiah b. July 9, 1806, d. 1833
   6. Charles Morse b. July 31,1808, m. Mary Ross
   7. Hannah b. July 31,1810, m. Jacob R. Farwell of Wilton, Me.a boot and shoe dealer of Boston.
   8. Edward b. July 21,1812, of Wilton,Me. m. Martha Dunn.
   9. Abigail Rebecca b. Sept.15,1814, m. Stephen F. Harvey
   10. Catherine b. 1819, m. William How.
   11. James Bascom b. 1821, d. 1844
   12. Sarah M, b. 1824, d. 1834
   13. Emily W. b. 1826, d. 1843
   14. Lucian F. b. Mar.30,1830.

4. Henry b. July 20, 1779, m. in 1804 Lovey Adams of Keene, N.H. He d. Feb.1815 and his widow survived him only a week. Chil.:
   1. Mary b. May 12,1805, d. 1827
   2. Catherine Hancock b. Jan.1,1807, adopted by her uncle Nathaniel Adams of Charlestown,Mass. and name changed from Willard to Adams, m. June 12,1832 George Adams Kettell of C. Treasurer of the Northern R.R. Chil.:
      1. Mary Soley b. April 21,1833
      2. Catherine Hannah b. Nov.4,1835
      3. Henry Augustus b. Feb.8,1838
      4. Frances Elizabeth b. Oct.16,1841
      5. Louisa Cary b. Nov.11,1843
      6. George Adams b. May 10, 1846
      7. Charles Willard b. Nov.3,1848
      8. Helen Lee b. March 1,1851
   3. Joseph Henry b. Sept.27,1808, d. Aug.1833
   4. Elisha Wheeler b. May 22,1810. Went to the West in and there m. Mary Ellen Estabrook. Was a partner in the Banking house of Geo.Smith & Co. of Chicago.Chil:
      1. Julia b. 1837, d. young
      2. Joseph Henry b. 1843
      3. Mary Adams b. Oct.1851.
   5. Mary Lawrence b. Sept.17, 1802, m. Feb.1837 Charles Hunter Jackson of Middletown,Conn. a Captain U.S.Navy Chil.:
      1. Catherine Theresa b. 1840
      2. Mary Alsop
      3. Martha Lawrence.
      4. Alice Fenwick
   6. Sarah b. 1814, d. 1821
5.)
6.)two chil. d. in infancy.

****

(121) CAPT. JONATHAN WILLARD
m. Kezia White in Lancaster Aug.17,1719. He b. Lancaster 1695, a brother of Col.Josiah (118 W) d. 1757, 62 (S) She b. Lancaster d. 1785, in June-87 (S) They lived on the Lancaster road. Chil.:
1. Keziah b. Lancaster Oct.15,1719
2. Jonathan Jr. b. Lancaster Feb.26,1721 (See 122)
3. Adonijah b. Lancaster June 1,1724, d. Oct.22,1729
4. Bethula b. Lancaster June 18,1726, d. Oct.1727
5. Barjillai b. Lancaster June 5,1728 (See 123)
6. Caleb b. Feb.2,1731
7. Adonijah bapt.May 13,1733, d. (S) unmd.
8. Mary b. Feb.13,bapt.Mar.30,1735, m. Elijah Grout (See 194G)
9. Unity)
10. Amity) twins b. Oct.31, bapt.Nov.13,1737, Unity m. Aug.30, 1757 (W.D) John Moors Jr. of Bolton. Amity d. unmarried (S).

Capt. Jonathan was Selectman 1730, '43,'45,'46,'47. Penny acre rate 1737 £ 0.15.3 (185 acres) This family went to Walpole,N.H.

****

(122) JONATHAN WILLARD JR.
(son 121) m. Phebe Ballard '57 B) of Concord Oct.24,1743(D.S)

He b. Feb.26,1721, was Constable 1748/9 Removed to Walpole,N.H. of which town he was one of the granters. Both r.b.c. Feb.24,1745. Lived on the Lancaster road. Chil.:

1. Keziah b. May 12,1744, bapt.Feb.24,1745, a son of hers, Thomas bapt.Nov.18,1764,.She r.b.c. Nov.11,1764.
2. Jonathan Jr. b. Sept.21,bapt.22,1745
3. Jeremiah b. Aug.3, bapt.9, 1747
4. Phebe b. Aug.4, bapt.6,1749, m. John Whipple (See 49 W)
5. Mary b. Jan.27,1752, d.
6. Amity b. Dec.26, bapt.31,1752, m. Richard Fowler (See 155F)
7. Mary b. Feb.15,1755, bapt.23, m. Geo.Kimball?
8. Thulah b. Jan.14,1758,bapt.Mar.5, (See 59 K)
9. Unity bapt.June 4,1760, d. July 1766 (S)
10. Maximilian bapt.July 5,1761.

****

(123) BARZILLAI WILLARD

(son 121) m. Hepsibath Redington (18 R) Nov.12,1757 (WD) He. b. June 5,1728, d. Jan.3,1799, 70-6-28 (S) She d. Nov.4,1826,89(S) He was a Lieutenant at Crown Point in 1756 in Col.Josiah Willard's Regt. and in 1761 Col.John Hoar's Regt. Chil.:

1. Katherine b. July 23,1759
2. Lucy b. Mar.20,1762
3. Sarah b. Mar.31,1765
4. Pascal Paoli b. May 10, 1769
5. Unity b. May 27,1775
6. Mary b. April 27, 1778, m. John P. Dalton (See 6 D)

****

(124) MOSES WILLARD

m. Susannah Hastings (117 H) in Groton Sept.28,1727. He b. Lancaster 1702, d. (killed by the Indians) June 18, 1756, 54. She b. Watertown April 4,1710, ad.f.c. Aug.9, 1741. She d. Charlestown, N.H. May 5,1797, 87-1-1. They moved to Charlestown,N.H. 1742. P.a.r. 1737 £ 0.5.0 (60 acres) He was a son of Simon & Mary (Whitcomb) & gd.son of Henry & Mary (Larkin) Willard & gt-gd-son of Maj.Simon Willard. Chil.:

1. Jemima b. June29, 1728 (also recorded in Groton)
2. Susana b. Feb.20, 1730, (also recorded in Groton) m. James Johnson (See 52 J) She says (in her narrative) she had 11 or 12 brothers & sisters.
3. Hulday b. May 27, 1732, m. Joseph Willard (See sketch of son Prudence in 118 W) They lived Charlestown,N.H. and had several chil.
4. James Nutting b. May 28,1734, bapt.July 7. (The above births also recorded Groton)
5. Moses Jr. b. Aug.15,1738, bapt.Oct.1, d. Charlestown,N.H. Aug.19, 1822,84.
6. Miriam b. Sept.25,1740 bapt.Oct.26, m. in Weston April 28, 1762. Rev.Phineas Whitney (H.U.1759) for many years minister of Shirley. She d. S. Dec.13,1819.

****

ARETHUEA WILLARD
dau. of Jonathan Willard and Sarah Colburn was born Dec.1, 1762, bapt.Oct.7, 1764, The mother c.f. Sept.23, 1764.

****

(125) AARON WILLARD
and Mary _____. He b. Sept.20,1725 Lancaster, son of Col. Aaron & Mary (Wright) Willard, gd-son Simon & Mary (Whitcomb) and gt-gd-son Henry & Mary etc. and a nephew of Moses (124) He was a Colonel in the French & Indian Wars and was an active efficient citizen. He d. Sept.14,1781, 55-11-24(S) On g-stone:

"When Death's cold hand congeals ye purple tide
The efforts of sinking Nature must subside
Nor Titles, Grandeur, or ye Pomp of Power
Can aught avail in that tremendous(?) hour
But conscious Virtue and well-founded Hope
Alone can buoy ye drooping Spirit up
Reader! bear this in mind where'er you be
And know that you must quickly follow me."

She d. Oct.17, 1812, 72 (S) Ins. on g-s: "Erected by Caleb Stiles"
Chil.:

Mary b. Jan.1,1769, bapt.8. Warned in 1791. Living in Lancaster in 1815 unmarried.

Aaron Jr. b. April 21,1771, bapt.28, d.Nov.20,1793, 22 (S)

"You whose fond wishes do to Heaven aspire
Who make those blest abodes your sole desire
If you be wise, and hope that bliss to gain
Use well your time, live not in vain
Let not the morrow your thoughts employ
But think this day the last you shall enjoy."

Joshua b. July 21,1772, bapt.26 d. April 26,1816, 46,unmd. (S)
"Erected by Caleb Stiles"

Elizabeth b. Nov.15,1774, bapt.same day, m. Caleb Stiles (197 S)

****

(126) CHARLES WILLARD
and _____ Lived Fitchburg. Chil:
John bapt.March 22,1767.

****

(127) JACOB WILLARD B. 1797 + BAPTHRICK
m. Mrs.Susan Wheeler (37 W) (In.Feb.4,1807) He from Holden. She b. June 28,1777, d. Nov.6,1865, 88-4-9 (record 90) (S)Chil:

Nancy R. m. April 20,1825 (E.W) James Lovett (100 L) of Leominster. She d. (after him) Aug.18,1847,37 (S)

****

(128) DAVID EMERY WILLARD
b. Ashburnham Sept.28,1839, son of John and Mary (Corey) Willard, bought the "Riley Farm" Dec.1869, came from Fitchburg. His sister Malinda Corey Willard lived with him. She m. Sept.23,1874 Nathaniel Pierce (See 88 P) Sold his farm Aug.1874 to Charles Cushing. K-196

G. father of Charles W.

****

(129) RHODA WILLARD
r.b.c. and ad.f.c. Oct.8,1780. She m. Chapman Whitcomb and lived Harvard. Diss to Harvard April 4,1803.

****

(130) ISAAC A. WILLARD
m. Harriet E. Whitcomb (52 W) (In.July 4,1850) He b. Worcester July 13,1828, son Archibald & Margaret (Harwood) Whitcomb d. June 3,1861, 27-10-21 (N). She b. Marlboro Nov.22,1833. She m. (2d) Charles R. Kemp (19 K) Lived (18) Chil.:
Clara Louisa b. Sept.5,1854, d. Springfield Oct.4,1871, 17 (N)
Charles Augustus b. Sept.4,1857

****

(131) ANDREW HOSMER WILLARD
m. Hannah Farwell (63 F) Sept.6,1842 (G.M.R.) He b. Harvard. She b. Boston July 13,1816. Came from New Ipswich,N.H.1861. Lived (37) Sold his place Dec.1868, and removed to New Ipswich Jan.1869. Chil. b. New Ipswich,N.H.:
1. Hannah Augusta Ann b. July 4,1843 d. May 7,1868, 24-10-13 (N)
2. Adelaide Farwell m. in New Ipswich Feb.25,1869 John W. Snow (111 S)
3. Andrew Hosmer Jr.
4. Charlotte Lovina

****

(132) DANIEL WILLARD
of Lancaster, a son of Henry and Abigail (Temple) grandson of Henry and Mary (Lakin) and gt-gd-son of Major Simon, b. 1717 m. Nov.19, 1745 (D.S) Mrs. Lucy Butler (352 B) whose maiden name was Story and had 7 chil. He m. (2d) in Groton Feb.6,1760 Mrs. Sarah Dickerson of Groton. 1 child.

****

RAYMOND WILLARD
d. in Boston & was buried from Levi Houghton's Feb.6,1827.

****

No other Willards appear in the Town or other records. Any one wishing to investigate the history of the name, can do no better than to consult the "Willard Memoir" by Joseph Willard. (For more recent (to date Aug.1914) refer to C.W.Walker Historian Willard Family Assn., Shrewsbury,Mass.)

****

(133) JAMES WILLIS
and Alice _____ Chil.:
Yeoman,warned in 1781
Marshall b. July 9, 1785
John b. Sept.11,1788
Elijah b. Sept.29,1791

(134) THOMAS L. WILLIS
m. Charlotte E. Hall . He b. Portland,Me.

****

(135) JAMES F. WILLIS
aged 28 enlisted in Co.H.2d Regt.of Heavy Art. mustered in 3 Sept.1864, out 26 June 1865.

****

(136) THOMAS WILLIAMS
m. in England Mary Ann Fanchon. He b. England 1804, son of Evan, d. Jan.8, 1879,74-11-6. She b. England July 6,1804, dau. Robert & Mary Ann. She d. May 9, 1857, 52-9-3 (N) on g-stone:

"No terror has death or the grave
For those who believe in the Lord
Who know the Redeemer can save
And lean on the faith of his word."

Chil.:
Mary Ann b. England 1838 m. Robert Newsome (See 13 N)
Charlotte d. in Roxbury Nov.28, 1855, 24 (N) unmd. on g-stone:
"Suddenly called away from Earth without scarcely a moments warning she left fond Parents, a Brother, and Sisters with a large circle of Friends to mourn her loss."
Harriet b. Roxbury 1837, d. Dec.25,1851, 13 (N)
He m. (2d) Nov.25,1858 (W.F.B.) Sarah H.Harlow (42 H) She b. 1810
No chil.

****

(137) NOAH WILLIAMS
m. Mrs. Rebecca Wyman (191 W) July 10, 1823 (D.D) She b. Spencer. d. Nashua, N.H. Mar.1838. Chil.:
John b. July 31,1823, m. Susan Perham of Winchester,N.H. Live Nashua,N.H.
Nancy b. May 5,1825, d. Nashua aged 24.
Child d. Sept.10, 1833
Child d. March 17, 1833

****

(138) RUFUS WILLIAMS
of Shirley m. May 27,1821 Submit Adams (22 A) b. July 29, 1802. She d. Oct.11,1833, 31 (N)

****

(139) LIEUT. JONATHAN WILLIAMS
d. Feb.18, 1794, 49 (S)

MRS. LYDIA WILLIAMS m. Dec.5,1797 (Z.A) Capt.James Stevens? of Chelsea.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS lived with Sewell Boutwell in 1835. Lost a child there, that year, and had also James & Samuel. Removed to Roxbury.

LEWIS E. WILLIAMS 19 enlisted 20 Dec.1864 in Co.B.Batl.cavalry for frontier service. Discharged 30 June 1865,ex. of service.

****

(140) JOHN WILLMAN
m. Mercy Chaplin (84 C) Dec.2,1772 (Z.A) He from Worcester. She b. Aug.27,1748, d. Feb.10, 1814, 66 (S) Both o.b.c. Sept.5,1775. Chil.:
1. Sarah b. May 13,1773, bapt.Sept.5.
2. Ismenia (D) b. Feb.17,1775, bapt.26, d. April 14, 39, a town charge,1814.

****

(141) J.H. WILMARTH
enlisted July 1864 in 2d Regt.Heavy Artillery?

****

(142) JONATHAN WILSON
and _____ He of Leominster. Scotch Irish Presbyterians. Went to Peterboro,N.H. Chil.:
Mercy bapt. Feb.4,1739.
Jacob bapt. April 19,1741, m. Dec.6,1762 (E.H.) Margaret Freeman.

****

JACOB WILSON JR. of Shrewsbury,Vt. m. Margaret Giddings (56 G) (In. Oct.20,1785)

****

DAVID WILSON of Shirley and Martha Page (7 P) m. (In.Mar.20,1784)

****

JARVIS WILSON was the Methodist Preacher in 1854.

****

EDWARD WILSON and Sarah J.May both of Leominster m. Mar.4,1853(E.R.H)

****

BENJAMIN WILSON of Westminster m. Mehitable Foster (130F) Sept.20,1770 (Z.A)

****

(143) HENRY K. WINCHESTER
m. Abigail Kenney. He b. Dedham Dec.1798. She sister Dea.Kenney of Fitchburg. Came from Dedham. Both ad.f.c. Jan.18, 1829. Removed to Townsend 1852. He was a Deacon in the Orthodox Church. Lived (241) Lived 1874 in Townsend. Chil.:
Lydia K. b. Dedham June 6,1826, d. Sept.20,1848, 22 unmd. (M) (Body removed to Townsend) .
Henry Sweet bapt.Jan.25,1829, d. Townsend May 24,1856,29-9.

****

(144) NOAH F. WINN
m. Tryphena Holman (257 H) July 9, 1861 (A.B.) He b. Townsend Nov.7,1832, son Noah and Deborah (Wallis) Winn. Enlisted 25 Regt. and discharged for ill health. She b. Nov.10, 1833. Chil:

1. Henry Orlando b. Petersham July 27,1864.
2. Mabel Frances b. July 28,1866, d. Aug.21 1867-1 (N)

****

(145) ALEXANDER WINNING
m. Leah F. Cushing (255 C) He d. Feb.15,1849, 38 (S). She b. Hingham 1815. One son:
Adna
She m. (2d) Joseph Cobb. Live Fitchburg.

****

(146) EDWARD WISWELL
m. Betsey Austin (78 A) Jan.21,1822 (D.D) She b. Sept.25, 1802, d. Jan.1,1835, 32 (N). Chil.:
Sarah Austin b. Dec.26,1823
Walter E. d. Sept.27,1828 (N)

****

(147) SAMUEL J. WITHINGTON
m. Mrs.Asenath Chase (See 108 P) He d. in South America. She b. Harvard July 18, 1800, d. Feb.2,1870, 69-6-15 (N) Chil.:
1. Alonzo b. Boston Feb.14,1836, m. in Wayland Dec.13,1858 Harriet E.Wetherbee. Live Fitchburg. He enlisted in Co.F. 2d Heavy Artillery.
2. Georgianna Augusta b. Boston Feb.27,1842, m. Waldo Haven (See 127 H)

****

(148) ISAIAH WITT
and Martha _____. She m. (2d) Ebenezer Harrington (55 H) Moved to Fitchburg. Chil.:
Persis bapt.Sept.21,1755
Moses bapt.August 19, 1759
Child bapt.June 6,1762.

****

MARTHA WITT
c.f. June 8, 1766.

****

(149) FRANCIS WOLF
of Boston m. Lois Whitney (90 W) b. Jan.26,1779. Chil.:
1. Louisa m. Joseph Hunting of Boston. Chil.:
   1. Louisa
   2. Joseph
   3. George
   4. Lucretia
   5. Henry
2. Francis Whitney a bookbinder of N.Y.
3. Susan m. Isaac Lole of Boston

****

(150) CAPT.JONATHAN WOOD
and Sarah _____ He d. April 1,1779, 70 (S). On g-stone:
"The wise, the just, the pious and the brave
Live in their deaths, and flourish in the grave;
Grain hid, in Earth repays the peasants care
And evening suns but set to rise more fair."
She d. Sept.22,1756, 40 (S) They came from Littleton in 1740. Both ad.f.c. June 15,1740. Lived near (230) house not standing. He was Constable 1745, Sch.comm. 1746,'47,'56, Selectman 1744,'48, '49,'51,'53,'55,'56,'57,'58,'59,'62,'65,'66,'68,'69,'71. Penny acre rate 1737 £ 0.6.3. (75 acres) Chil.:

1. Bezaleel b. April 4,1735, r.b.c. & ad.f.c. Apr.3,1757, d. July 9 , 1758, 23 (S)
2. Jonathan b. Oct.8,1738, bapt.29, d. Oct.9, 1758 (S)
3. Mehitabel b. Dec.23,1741, bapt.27, m. Ebenezer Bridge (See 260 B)
4. John b. Feb.2,1744, bapt.5, (See 151)
5. Barnabas b. May 21,1746, bapt.25 (See 152)
6. Sarah b.Nov.29, 1748, bapt.Dec.11,d. July 23,1749 (S)
7. Sarah bapt. Sept.1,1751, b. Sept.26,1751, d. Sept.21,1756(S)

He m. (2d) April 19, 1757 (D.S.) Mrs. Sarah Gary (14 G) widow of Benjamin G. Jr. She b. 1721, Lynn, maid.name Eaton. She m. (3d) Samuel Johnson (See 45 J)

8. Bezaleel b. Sept.10, 1758, bapt.17 (See 153)
9. Molly or Polly b. Aug.24,1761, bapt.29, m. Benjamin Johnson (See 46 J)
10. Jonathan b. April 2,1767, bapt.5. (See 154)

****

(151) JOHN WOOD
(son 150) m. Sarah Thurston of Fitchburg Nov.24,1767 (Z.A) He b. Feb.2,1744. Both ad.f.c. Nov.27,1768. Moved to Jaffrey,N.H 1780. Both diss. June 25,1780. Chil.

1. Jonathan bapt.Dec.4,1768
2. Sarah bapt.Nov.25,1770
3. Hepzibah bapt.Sept.27,1772
4. John bapt.July 31,1774, d.
5. John)
6. Miriam) twins, bapt.Mar.9, 1777

****

(152) BARNABAS WOOD
(son 150) m. Sarah Holt (270 H) Sept.10, 1767 (Z.A.) He b. May 21,1746. Moved to Jaffrey,N.H. June 1782. She bapt.Dec.14, 1746, diss. June 16,1782. Chil.:

1. Olive bapt.June 25,1769
2. Jonathan Bradstreet bapt.Jan.6,1771.

****

(153) BEZALEEL WOOD
(son 150) m. Mehitable Derby Dec.10, 1778 (Z.A) He b. Sept.10, 1758, d. in Plattsburg,N.Y. She d. Plattsburg,N.Y. Both o.b.c. & ad.f.c. July 25,1780. Moved to Plattsburg,N.Y. Chil.:

1. James Wilson b. May 22,1779, bapt.July 23,1780, a Physician of Plattsburg.
2. Benjamin b. Sept.23,1780, bapt.Sept.10, 1780, d. unmd. Plattsburg
3. Bezaleel b. June 2,1782, bapt.9, d. unmd.
4. Eleazer Derby bapt.Feb.1,1784, a Lieut.Col.of U.S.Engineer Corps killed at the battle of Fort Erie Sept.17, ~~1714~~ 1814, unmd.
5. Betsey m. Emerson
6. A Daughter m. Larkin
7. Jonathan m.
8. Ira d. unmd.
9. Mary m. Dr.Thomas Hynes, d. Oct.1860.

****

(154) JONATHAN WOOD
(son 150) m. Mary Prout (as recorded) May 20,1789 (Z.A)
He b. April 2,1767, d. in the army not known where. She b. Scrarborough, Me. 1768, dau. Ebenezer Jr. r.b.c. June 28,1795. She m. (2d) John Billings(See 172 B) Chil.:
1. Nancy b. Dec.25,1789, bapt.June 28,1795, m. John T. Fracker. She d. in Zanesville, O. 1864.
2. Jonathan)
3. Eben) twins, b. May 11,1792, bapt.June 28,1795. Jonathan m.Sarah Bridge Stiles and lives Worcester. Eben m. 3 times. Lived in Acton.

****

(155) LIEUT.DAVID WOOD JR.
m. Mary Hovey of Boxford in B. Feb.19, 1745. He from Bradford 1745, d. June 4,1796, 77 (N) Ins.on g-stone:
"He was a kind husband, a tender friend, an honest man, and an exemplary Christian. "
"The rich, the poor, the wise, the brave
Must all descend into the grave
But
The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust."
She ad.f.c. Jan.25,1747, d. Oct.27, 1801, 85 (N) On g-stone:
"Erected by a son who reveres her memory.
See truth, love and mercy in triumph descending
And nature still glowing in Eden's full bloom
On the cold cheek of death smiles and roses are blooming
And beauty immortal awakes from the tomb."
Lived (214) Selectman 1762, Sch.Comm.1754,'60,'61,'64,'65,'76,'79.
He ad.f.c. Nov.3,1745 from ch.in Bradford. Chil.:
1. Mary b.July 8, 1747 bapt.12, m. John Buss (450B)
2. Martha b. July 15,1749, bapt.16, m. Joseph Dorne (See 145 D)
3. Betty b. Oct.21,1751, bapt.27, m. Samuel Litch (See 70 L)
4. Sarah b. June 10, 1754, bapt.16, m. Manasseh Divol (See 111 D)
5. David Jr. b. Dec.6,1756, bapt.Nov.14 (See 156)
6. Zepheniah b. July 4, 1760, bapt.6 (See 157)

****

(156) DEA. DAVID WOOD III
(son 155) m. Hannah Shafford (120 S) February 8,1781 (Z.A) He b. Dec.6,1756, d. Aug.19 (record 27) 1841, 84-8-13 (N) She b. Jan.11,1756, d. Feb.10, 1830, 74-1. (N) Lived (214) Both o.b.c. Sept.3,1781. Both r.b.c. & ad.f.c. Feb.1807. He Sch.Comm.1794,'99, 1805,'7,'11,'12. Chil.:

1. Hannah b. July 22,1781, bapt.Oct.7, m. Levi Goodridge (See 111 G)
2. Dorcas b. June 23,1783, bapt.29, d. Aug.2,1852, 69 (N) unmd.
3. David Jr. b. Nov.30,1788, bapt.Dec.7 (See 158)
4. Zepheniah b. Feb.28,1791, bapt.June 26, a clergyman,ordained at Weymouth Nov.7,1821, d. 1856 He m. 4 chil.
5. Levi b. Sept.22,1795 (so recorded but he was baptized Nov.9,1794. Lived (24) d. April 11,1871, 76-6-20 unmarried. Sch.Comm.1833. 214 Zew

****

(157) ZEPHANIAH WOOD
(son 155) m. Sarah Litch (36 L) m. in Winchendon Sept.28, 1785 (In.Sept.19,1785) He b. July 4,1760, d. July 28,1835,75-0-24 (N) She bapt.Dec.7,1760, d. Dec.23,1806, 50 (N) On g-stone:

"Farewell my partner, friends and all
My God, my Saviour, doth me call
Prepare to meet on Canaan's shore
Where parting hours are known no more."

He was a Revolutionary Pensioner. He m. (2d) (In.Sept.12,1807 (T.F.) Susanna Houghton (295 H) She b. Ashby July 18, 1771, ad.f.c. U. May 12,1843, d. Feb.16,1865, 93 (N) Lived (211) Both r.b.c. & ad.f.c. June 4,1809. He Sch.Comm.1800, Selectman 1798. Chil.:

1. Susannah Litch, b. Aug.23,1810 (1808 family record) m. Thomas D. Pratt (See 151P)

****

(158) DAVID WOOD JR. IV
(son 156) m. Polly Sherwin (See 58 K) (In.Dec.9,1820) He b. Nov.30,1788, d. Sept.9, 1866, 77-9-10 (N). She b. Townsend 1792, d.April 23,1859 (N) He m. (2d) (In.March 15,1860) Eliza Barnard (69 B) She b. Ashby 1807. Lived (214) Sch.Comm.1821,'26,'27, Selectman 1825,'24,'25,'26,'27,'33,'34.

****

(159) LEVI P. WOOD
m. Margaret C.Jewett. He b. Winchester,N.H. She b. Boston,dau. Solomon & Mary H. She d. Dec.7,1860, 37, buried in Sterling. Ch.:
Maria Emma b. Sept.12,1860.

****

WILLIAM WOOD of Concord was original proprietor of Lot 79.

NATHANIEL WOODS of Groton was O.P. of Lot 58 and his son Nathaniel of Lot 53.

****

(160) JOSEPH WOOD
m. Ruth Wetherbee July 30,1741 (D.S) He ad.f.c. Apr.19,1741 from 2d ch.in Woburn. From Woburn 1741. Removed to Charlestown,N.H. 1754, diss. Sept.1,1754. Chil.:
1.Jerusha b. July 24,1742, bapt.Aug.8.
2. Joseph b. June 8, 1744, bapt.10, d. Mar.26,1758
3. Elizabeth b. April 2,1747, bapt.4, d.
4. Beth b. Nov.8, 1749, bapt.Dec.10 - Elizabeth.

****

(161) JOSEPH WOOD
m. Ruth Symonds of Littleton in Littleton Oct.5,1752. He d. June 1,1808, 82 (S) She d. Feb.25,1797 (S)
(I have been unable to ascertain satisfactorily with regard to this family & 160. Both wives named Ruth, and some of the children named may be those of the other family.) They lived (119) Both r.b.c. & ad.f.c. Jan.5,1766. He Constable 1765, Collector 1765. Chil.:
1. Joseph b. October 28,1753, d. March 26,1758 (Perhaps the Joseph son 160)
2. David b. August 31,1760, d.
3. David bapt.Jan.19, 1766 (See 162)
Sally? m. Abel. Shed. (See 57 S)
Phebe ? a negro girl belonging to "Jos.Wood", bapt. Jan.19,1766, m. (In.Nov.28,1801) Jonas Brooks of Lancaster.

****

(162) DAVID WOOD 2ND.
(son 161) m. Abigail Wood of Littleton (In.Oct.7,1793) He bapt. Jan.19, 1766. She d. April 26,1813 (S) Lived (119) He was called 3rd? Chil.:
1. Nabby b. Aug.7,1794, m. Sims of Charlestown
2 . Ruth b. Nov.11,1795, bapt. & ad.f.c. Nov.1818, m. Battles of Fitchburg.
3. Samuel b. Feb.12,1797, d. Nov.14,1839, 43 (S)
4. David b. June 9, 1799, d. Jan.2,1803, (S)
5. Candace b. Dec.8, 1800, d. Aug.29, 1841, 41 (S)
6. Artemas Simon b. Feb.11,1806, d. Mar.20,1839 (S)
7. Ithamar b. 1808, m. July 4,1847 (W.G.B.) Hannah M. Burrage (338 B). Lived (119) Moved to Petersham where he d.
8. Joseph 1811, d. Nov.9, 1811, 3 m. (S)
David d. aged 25.
He m. (2d) Annis Wood of Littleton, sister of his 1st Wife. She d. Nov.2,1821, 59 (S) She was 1st published May 30,1813 to Samuel Hodgkins (232 H) but not m.

****

(163) MICHAEL WOOD
m. Mary Platt (104 P) December 2,1745 (D.S) Both r.b.c. Aug.10, 1746. Removed to Hindge,N.H. Chil.:
1. Isaac b. Sept.7, 1746, bapt.14 (See 164)
2. Mary b. November 1,1749, so recorded, but bapt.Nov.6,1748
3. Elizabeth b. April 20,1751, bapt.28, mentioned in the will of Abel Platt.
4. Hannah b. Jan.18,1754, bapt.Feb.17.
5. Ruth bapt.April 11,1756.

6. Lydia bapt.April 2,1758.
He m. (2d) Aug.21,1764 (B.G.) Lois Wilson of Leominster. A child of hers d. Oct.13,1764
7 .Lois bapt.July 21,1765.
8. Abel bapt.April 12,1767.

****

(164) ISAAC WOOD
(son 163) m. Elizabeth Hartwell (89 H) Jan.11,1770 (E.H.) He b. Sept.7,1746, d. Rindge,N.H. 1835. She b. April 14,1751, d. Rindge,N.H. Moved to Rindge. Both o.b.c. Dec.29,1771. Chil.:
1. Amasa b. Sept.2,1771, bapt.Jan.5,1772.
Other children. See 171.

****

(165) JONATHAN WOOD JR.
(or 2a) m. Rachel Wood of Uxbridge in U. Oct.10,1754. He d. Fitchburg Dec.15,1804, 74 (old yard) She ad.f.c. Jan.4,1756, d. Fbg.Mar.27,1808 (old yard) Lived in part now Fitchburg. Both diss. to F. Jan.2,1763. He r.b.c. & ad.f.c. June 4,1749. Chil.:
1. James b. March 24,1756, m. June 5,1780 (Z.A) Sarah Walker (1 W) Lived Westminster,Vt.? m. (2d)? Mrs. Hannah (Cowdin Locke) Savage (191 C)
2. Esther b. March 19, 1758
3. Jonathan b. March 25,1760, m. Martha White of Leominster. Moved to Westmoreland,N.H. in 1785.
4. George b. June 3,1762.
5. Rachel b. Sept.1,1764, bapt.9.
6. Chloe b. Oct.8,1766, bapt.12, m. (In. July 8,1785) Hannah Newton (See 12 N)
Tamar bapt.May 27,1769, at F.
Ahimaaz b. May 9, 1771, bapt.12 at F.
Asa b. April 11,1775, bapt.16 at F.

****

(166) DR. FRANK A. WOOD
m. Ada A. Pearson (P) in New York Jan.11,1858. He b. Leicester Nov.14,1830, came here April 1857 and practiced medicine till Sept.1859 when he went to Bradford,Vt. She b. Boston Aug.1842, d. Cambridgeport May 22,1867, 26 1 child:
Mary Elizabeth b. Bradford,Vt. May 11,1860

****

(167) OTIS DAVIS
son Anna Wood (so recorded but her name was Annis,b. Jan.1, 1801. An intention of m. was entered Oct.25,1800 between Silas Davis Jr. (D) & Anna Wood.

****

(168) JOHN WOODS
of Fitchburg and Lydia Bancroft were m. June 8,1800 (Z.A)

EMORY WOOD b. Harvard June 28,1803, son of Jabiz & Nabby Wood d. suddenly November 8,1868, 65-4-13, buried Harvard.

****

(169) WILLIAM WOOD
son of David Jr. & Margaret Wood of Charlestown, d. May 13,1776 (S) (1770 record)

WILLIAM, son of David Wood Jr. of Charlestown, bapt.April 6,1777.

BENJAMIN, son of David Wood Jr. of Charlestown, bapt.Feb.25,1779

****

(170) ASA WOODS
a shoemaker. Moved to Lynn 1869. Chil. of 1st wife:
Emma b. 1858.

****

(171) JONATHAN WOOD
(son 164) m. Dolly Jones (74 J) April 10, 1799. He b. Rindge, N.H. April 17,1773, d. R. Sept.1,1827, 74. She b. May 28,1777, d. Jan.8, 1818, 40-7-11. They lived Rindge,N.H. where all the children were b. except the 1st b. New Ipswich,N.H. Chil.:

1. Zulima b. Nov.30,1799, m. June 1822 Asa Dunn of Leominster. Chil.:
   1. George W. b. in Stow Jan.17,1823
   2. Edwin A. b. in Stow Nov.17,1825
   3. Jonathan W. b. in Stow July 22,1829
   4. Francena b. in Leominster July 1,1834
   5. Emeline Z. b. in Leominster Dec.28,1835
   6. Lucy Jane b. Louisville,Ky. Oct.4,1839, d. Mar.1841.
2. Laura b. Jan.29, 1801, m. April 22,1823 John Vose of Leominster b. June 15,1797. Live L. Chil.:
   1. Jerome L. b. Apr.11,1824, d. young
   2. Laura J. b. Nov.19, 1826, m. Mar.31,1847 Silas P.Osborne
   3. Charles E. b. Nov.23,1830, d. young
   4. Charles E. b. Oct.15,1833.
3. Dolly b. Feb.3,1803, m. April 8, 1823 Zachariah Parker b. New Ipswich,N.H. Sept.21,1797. Live Ludlow,Vt. Chil.: 1st b. Ashburnham, the others Ludlow,Vt.:
   1. Dolly T. b. Jan.9, 1824, m. Apr.6,1841 Albert Adams.Chil.:
      1. Emeline b. Jan.23,1842
      2. Mary Ann b. Nov.14,1843
   2. Henry W. b. March 27, 1827.
   3. Mary Ann b. Apr.1,1828
   4. Charles S. b. Oct.9, 1831
   5. Cynthia A. b. Aug.14,1833
   6. Sylvester H. b. Feb.8,1839
   7. Emily C. b. Sept.1,1842, d. young.
   8. Hartwell O. b. Mar.8,1846, d. young
   9. Homer N. b. July 15,1848
4. Elnathan b. Sept.20,1804, d. July 29,1809, unmd.
5. George b. Sept.29,1806, m. 1827 Luana Lawrence b. Ashburnham July 26,1810. Chil. 4 b. in A.others in Ludlow,Vt.:
   1. Warren T. b. Jan.1828
   2. Sarah M. b. Aug.13,1829, m. Apr.1,1849 William Spaulding of Cavendish,Vt.
   3. Eunice H. b. Dec.10, 1831
   4. Emily b. July 5,1834
   5. Charles b. Nov.15,1837
   6. Alzenia L. b. June 17,1848, d. 1850.
6. Betsey b. June 25,1808, m. 1830 Luther Perkins, b. in Perkinsville,Vt. April 3,1801, where they live. Chil.:

1. Sophronia b. June 7, 1831
2. Harriet b. Dec.19, 1832
3. Susan b. Dec.23,1834
4. Charles M. b. Nov.25,1836, d. young
5. Mary M. b. Oct.25,1828
6. Harlan P. b. Aug.8, 1840, d. 1847
7. Charles W. b. Sept.4,1843
8. Helen E. b. June 22,1840, d. young
9. Caroline S. b. July 6,1846.

7. Zoa, b. Jan.24,1810, d. Aug.1822
8. Lurena b. Dec.12,1812, m. Jan.16,1831 Freeman Walcott, b. Marlboro July 14,1808. Live Watertown. Chil.:
   1. Charles F. b. Stow Jan.5,1832
   2. Alfred W. b. Stow Mar.19, 1834
   3. Andrew P. b. Stow Mar.19,1836
   4. Sylvester b. Cambridge Nov.29, 1838, d. young
   5. Harrison P. b. Cambridge Sept.4,1840
   6. George A. b. Brighton Sept.24,1843
   7. Clifford b. in Watertown Jan.14,1850
9. Hartwell b. Oct.27,1815, m. Oct.1841, Laura Snell. She d. Jan.1,1843. He d. July 23,1846. No chil.:
10. Jonas Jones b. Jan.1,1818, in 1851 he lived in Ashburnham

****

(172) JOHN WOODBURY
m. Sarah Adams (15 A) April 18, 1782 (Z.A) He from Shirley. He ran away & supposed he died. She b. Groton? m. (2d) Timothy Austin (78 A) Chil.:
1. John Jr. b. Jan.12,1783 (See 173)
2. Jonas Adams b. April 11,1785, bapt.Oct.11,1787.

****

(173) JOHN WOODBURY JR.
(son 172) m. Lucretia Harrington (49 H) Sept.10,1810(T.F.) He b.Jan.12,1783 Living Pittsford,Vt. She b. Watertown Sept.8, 1789, d. Pittsford,Vt. Mar.10, 1868, 78-6- Chil.:
1. Sarah m. Dike. 2 sons both in the Army. 1 dau. Live Pittsford,Vt.
2. Lucretia m. Barnard. Both d. in Chittenden,Vt. 1 son-Royal
3. Lydia m. Jos.Holt Peabody. Live Pittsford,Vt.
4. Jonathan m. Hannah Barns. Live Vermont.
5. William m. Elinor Barnes. Live Illinois
6. Mary Ann m. Daniel Putnam Peabody (nephew of Jos.H.P.above) Live Pittsford,Vt.
7. Charlotte, b. Chittenden,Vt. d. unmd.

****

(174) JONAS A. WOODBURY
m. Dorcas Russell (73 R) (In.June 1,1855) He b. April 11, 1785. She b. Oct.8, 1789. They went to Vermont. Both o.b.c. July 26, 1807. Chil.:
1. John b. June 7, 1806, bapt.Aug.2,1807
2. Mary b. May 19, 1809, bapt.July 7.
3. Sarah Austin b. Aug.10, 1811, bapt.Oct.13
4. Betsey, bapt.June 18,1815.

JONATHAN WOODMAN
of Bradford was Original proprietor of Lot 17 for his son Stephen.

ABRAHAM WOODWARD of Brookline was O.P. of Lot 82.

****

(174 a) THOMAS WOOLDREDGE
m. Sarah T. Trepy, in Marblehead, Oct.18, 1849. He b. Marblehead May 14,1826, son of Thomas of M. She b. Marblehead Dec.1,1824, dau. of Samuel S. and Sally Trepy. He d. May 16,1907, 81-0-2. She d. July 5,1911, 86 6-8. The family came here in 1869. BOUGHT K-124
Children b. Marblehead:
1. Thomas W. b. May 8, 1850, m. 1867 Fanny Maria Goodrich (See 127 G)
2. John b. Sept.9, 1851
3. Mary b. 12,1854
4. George b. June 9, 1859, d. young.

****

THOMAS WOOLLEY
of Concord was O.P. of Lot 74.

****

(175) ASA WOOLSON
m. Elizabeth Knight in Weston June 1,1762. He b. in Weston July 23,1727, ad.f.c. Feb.5,1771 from church in Weston. He d. April 13,1789, 62 (S) She d. Jan.13,1832, 96 (S) They came here from Weston. He was a son of Joseph & Elizabeth (Upham) gd-son of Joseph & Hannah & gt-gd-son of Thomas & Sarah (Hyde) Woolson.
Children:
1. Elizabeth b. in Weston Feb.22,1763, d. Oct.5,1834, 71-7-13 (S) unmarried.
2. Lois b. Weston March 13,1765.
3. Asa b. Townsend Feb.4,1767, bapt.May 10, warned 1791.
4. Elijah b. Dec.1,1769, bapt.June 10, 1770, warned 1791
5. Ebenezer b. April 18, 1773, bapt.May 16, Warned 1791
6. Amos b. October 11,1778, bapt.25.
7. Joseph bapt. July 6,1783, b. Oct.23,1783, mentally imbecile.

****

(176) ISAAC WORK
m. Betsey Snow (105 S)November 17, 1791 (Z.A) He was from Fitchburg. He ran off. She b. June 12,1775. She m. (2d) John Proctor (151 P) Warned in 1791. Chil.:
1. Child warned 1791
2. Isaac b. in Lunenburg June 17, 1792, d. in Richmond,N.H.? July 9, 1794.
3. Silas b. in Richmond Nov.17, 1794. The births of 2 and 3 are recorded in Rindge,N.H.

****

(176 a) ROBERT WORK
m. Jane Martin (M) May 26,1796 (Z.A) Chil.:

John Wooldredge
born in Marblehead Sept 9-1851
18 when parents moved to Lunenburg
and lived on the farm now owned
by Robert Proctor on Clark's Hill.
John held long terms on Town
Offices. Elected a selectman, assessor
overseer of the poor, & member bd of
health in 1897, all of these offices
being filled by one man at that
time. He continued as chairman
for 33 yrs. 1906 and 1917 State
representative. Trustee Ritter Memorial Library 1894 for over 30 yrs.
Recognized as an authority on
Lunenburg history.
Also charter member of Grange
and Pomona -
After his father's death moved to
Chestnut Street - and after marrying Miss Fannie C Graves 1920, to the
Graves House on Main St - now
owned by Mrs Faith Gardner.
He died Nov 29, 1945

1851-1945

(Notes taken from Sentinel Nov 30-1945

1. James b. March 24,1797
2. Polly b. June 22,1798

****

(177) GEORGE W. WORLEY
and Hannah _____ He b. Canada. She b. Tyngsboro. Moved to Groton. Living 1870 in Waltham. Chil.:
Thomas Edward b. June 1,1856.

****

(178) THOMAS WRIGHT
m. Elizabeth Page? (3 P) He d. before 1778. She b. Apr.24, 1741, c.b.c. March 15,1768. She m. (2d) Joseph Platts (105 P) She d. April 30, 1783? (S) The name is recorded "Right. He went to Union,Me. with Dr.John Taylor. Chil.:
Elizabeth b. Oct.7, 1767, bapt.June 5,1768, a weaver. Warned in 1791
Deborah b. Oct.8, 1770, bapt.Nov.18, m. Joseph Bellows Jr. (See 130 B)
Thomas bapt.Feb.1,1778 (After his father's death)

****

WIDOW WRIGHT d. April 30,1783 (S)

****

WINCAL WRIGHT of Dunstable and Sibil Farwell m. April 7,1758 (D.S)

****

JAMES M. WRIGHT of Lunenburg was at the Academy in 1841-2

****

EUNICE WRIGHT m. (In.Mar.30,1811) Elisha Davis of Leominster.

****

EBENEZER WRIGHT of Shirley and Sarah D. Holman m. Nov.25,1829 (E.H.) She was a sister of 257 H. and b. in Sterling. They lived in Natick.

****

(179) WILLIAM H. WRIGHT
a cooper of Townsend aged 23, b. Townsend son of William H. and Mary Wright m. Martha A. Eldredge of Townsend June 27,1858 (W.A.M.) (See 54 S)

****

(180) MARY WRIGHT
was dismissed to the church in Lowell Aug.26,1827, bapt. & ad.f.c. June 18, 1828.

****

(181) JONATHAN WYETH SR
son of Joseph and Eunice (Bathrick) Wyeth m. Elizabeth Warren (15 W) b. Shirley Sept.18,1778. Chil.:
1. Joseph b. Groton m. in Vt. Ruth Stanard and went to Ohio.
2. Jonathan b. Groton Jan.20, 1803 (See 182)
3. Walter b. Townsend and d. there.
4. Aaron b. Townsend and d. there unmd.
5. Eliza b. Townsend m. Phineas Nutting & live in Groton.

****

(182) JONATHAN WYETH JR LIVED @ ( ) IN 1870 OP Elmwood RD.
(son 181) m. Esther Bailey (24 B) in Townsend Feb.1825. He b. Groton Jan.20, 1803, d. Feb.5,1875, 73-0-16. She b. Townsend dau. Jonathan & Sarah Holt (268 H). Came to Lunenburg in Chil.:
Augusta E. b. Townsend 1836, m. Adolphus M. Harris (66 H)
Harriet Ann b. Brookline,N.H. 1838, m. George A. Lancey (See 12L)
Lucy b. Townsend m. James Parker & live Northboro.
Sarah b. Townsend
Warren b. Townsend m. 1865 Hannah Prescott. Live Westford.
Adeline b. Dunstable
William Jonathan b. Groton.

****

(183) NOAH WYETH
m. Lucy Harvey. He d. Boston Aug.31,1866, 61. She b. Barnet, Vt. August 27,1812, dau. of Silas and Dolly. She d. Oct.2, 1863, 51-11-15 (S). From Leominster 1859. Lived (118) Moved to Cambridge June 1864. Chil.:
Emeline F. m. Alphonzo Titus, enlisted Co.B. 1st Regt.Cavalry. Died in Army at Potomac Creek Va. Jan.21,1863. One child.
Lilly a teacher
Richard H.)
William H.) twins b. Nashua,N.H. Sept.17, 1844. Both enlisted in Co.A. 1st Cavalry. Richard re-enlisted Co.D.3rd Reg. Cavalry & d. while a prisoner of war. William H. killed in action June 26,1864.
Anna
Lucy Kate
Noah L.

****

(184) JOHN WYMAN
and Rebekah Read? He was b. Woburn Oct.10, 1702, son of John and Rebecca(Read) gd-son of John & Mary (Carter) gt-gd-son of John & Sarah (Nutt) who with Frances Wyman was an early settler of Woburn. He d. Sept.9, 1762, 60 (S) She m. (2d) Joseph Fuller (See 186 F) They came from Woburn 1736. He ad.f.c. May 1,1737, from 2d Ch. in Woburn. Constable 1758,'59,'60, Coll 1760. Penny acre rate 1737 £ 0.3.0. (36 acres) (K-70x) new SEE 13-W2 LOT Chil.:
Silas b. Dec.10, 1736, bapt.May 15,1737,m. (In.May 4,1759) Keziah Parker of Lexington.
Reuben b. April 26,1738, bapt.June 25 (See 185)
John b. Sept.28,1739, bapt. Jan.6,1840, died "up the Mohawk River while in his Majestys Service" in Sept.1759, 20.
David b. April 30,1744, bapt.May 15, d. Aug.1,1744 (S)
Hope (son) bapt.Sept.1,1745.

(185) REUBEN WYMAN
(son 184) m. Elizabeth Bancroft (59 B) Feb.5,1761 (D.S) He b. April 26,1738. She b. Lynn Nov.7, 1739. She m. (2d) in Maine an Emery and d. 1835, 96. They lived in Winchendon 1762 to 1766 (Ipswich Canada) Chil.:

1. Silas b. Oct.6,1761
2. Reuben b. 1762, of Fairfield, Me. a Revolutionary pensioner.
3. Dean b. 1764, of Bolton, Clinton & Augusta, Me. a Rev. Soldier 1780. m. in Northboro 30 Nov.1795, Betty Rice. She d. April 1809, 51 He d. Aug.10, 1831, 67, m. (2d) and left chil.
4. Rebekah bapt.May 5,1768
5. John b. 1775, a pensioner of War 1812, d. Skowhegan, Me. 3 Apr.1858, 83.
6. Timothy

****

(186) EZEKIEL WYMAN
(bro? of 184) m. in Woburn Nov.12,1735, Abigail Wyman of W. He d. Dec.2,1795, 83 (S) She b. Woburn Aug.31,1713, dau. William & Abigail (Stearns) gd-dau. William & Prudence (Putnam) and gt-gd-dau. Francis & Abigail (Read) d. May 18, 1791, 78 (S) He bapt. May 16,1736, ad.f.c. Apr.16,1738, Constable 1749,'50. Sch.Comm. 1754,'66,'67, p.a.r. 1737 ⅓ 0.3.0 (36 acres) K44 Chil.:

SEE 271 LOT

1. Joseph ? (See 187)
2. Ezekiel Jr. bapt. Sept.17,1738, d.
3. Abigail b. June 9, bapt.18,1740, d. May 30,1741 (S)
4. Lucy b. Dec.15, bapt.20, 1741, m. (IN.April 23,1761) Ephraim Gibson.
5. Israel b. Feb.19, bapt.20, 1743 (See 188)
6. Susanna b. Feb.25,1745, bapt.Mar.7.
7. Ezekiel b. July 26, bapt.27, 1746, d. Dec.6,1761, 15 (S)
8. Stephen b. Aug.4, bapt.7, 1748 (See 189)
9. Francis b. Dec.30,1750, bapt.23
10. William b. Nov.30,1752, bapt. Dec.10, (See 190)
11. Seth b. Dec.1, bapt.8, 1754, m. July 25,1782 (Z.A) Sarah Littlefield of Fitchburg.
12. Ruth b. Dec.30, 1756, bapt.Jan.2,1757, m. William Lord (See 90L)

Mary Martin servant child of Ezekiel Wyman bapt.Jan.14,1739.

****

(187) JOSEPH WYMAN
(son 186?) m. Keziah Parker of Lexington June 21,1759. She d. Aug.7,1776 suddenly (S) Both r.b.c. Dec.7, 1760, and ad.f.c. Mar.29,1767. Lived near Charles Hastings? Chil.:

1. John b. Oct.14, bapt.Dec.7, 1760
2. David b. April 29, bapt.May 30,1762, m. (In.Dec.13,1787) Sarah Stedman of Westminster.
3. Joseph b. April 3, bapt.8, 1764.
4. Oliver b. March 26, bapt.30, 1766.
5. Thomas b. Sept.27, bapt.Oct.2,1768
6. Sarah b. Feb.27, bapt.Mar.10, 1771
7. Elizabeth b. Nov.10, bapt.4, 1773.

He m. (2d) Oct.8, 1777 (Z.A) Mrs. Sarah Allen (50 A)

8. Timothy b. Aug.6, bapt.9, 1778.

They moved to Rindge,N.H. in 1780. He diss.June 25,1780.

****

(188) ISRAEL WYMAN
(son 186) m. Mary Stratton of Fitchburg (In.Oct.7, 1769) He b. Feb.19, 1743. He was a private in the Company which marched to Lexington from this town. Both o.b.c. June 6, 1773. Went to Hinesburg, Vt. where both d. Chil.:

1. Lucy bapt.June 6, 1773
2. Abigail bapt.Mar.13, 1774.
3. Bette bapt.Mar.31,1776
4. Nehemiah bapt.Jan.25,1778 (see 191)
5. Mary bapt. Aug.13,1780
6. Ruth bapt.June 15,1783
7. Patty bapt.May 31,1786, m. Benj. Parker. Lives Clarendon,Vt.

Abel d. Hinesburg, Vt.

****

(189) STEPHEN WYMAN
(son 186) m. Sarah Kendall of Woburn in W. Dec.12,1780. He b. Aug.4,1748, d. Grafton,Vt. She d. Grafton. Lived near (46.) House not standing. Moved to Grafton,Vt. in 1795. Both o.c. & ad.f.c. Aug.10, 1783. Chil.:

1. Sarah bapt.Aug.10, 1783, m. Eleazer Edson. 1 dau.:
   1. Eunice. She d. Windhall, Vt.
2. Stephen bapt.June 27,1784, lived Grafton,Vt.
3. Seth bapt.July 20, 1786, d. Grafton, unmd. Jan.6,1863,77.
4. James bapt.June 1, 1788, m. Martha Woolly No chil. d. Grafton,Vt.1847.
5. Joseph bapt.May 2,1790, d. June 29, 1790.
6. Betsey bapt.July 3, 1791, d. Sept.10, 1847, 56 (N) unmd.
7. Nancy b. Grafton,Vt. Oct.23,1796, m. Abel Adams (18 A)
8. Isaac b. Grafton,Vt. d. unmd.

****

(190) WILLIAM WYMAN
(son 186) m. Mary Gibson April 9, 1782 (Z.A) He b. Nov.30, 1752. Both o.b.c. July 6,1783. Moved to Walpole,N.H. Chil.:

1. Susanna b. Jan.16,1785, bapt.July 6.

William b. March 15,1785. Was an iron dealer in Charlestown 1810 to '20, a tavern keeper in Cambridgeport 1820 to '25, d. Fitchburg Aug.16,1852, 67.

****

(191) NEHEMIAH WYMAN
(son 188) m. Rebecca Muzzey. He bapt.Jan.25,1778, d. Hinesburg,Vt She b. Spencer, m. (2d) Noah Williams (137 W) Chil.:

1. Mary b. Heinsburg,Vt. May 24,1816, m. in Townsend Nov.26,1840 Joshua Barker. She m. (2d) in Nashua,N.H. Oct.9, 1856 John Gerry living Hillsboro,N.H.
2. Harriet b. April 7, 1817, m. Daniel S.Dodge, live Nashua,N.H.
3. Caroline b. Dec.29,1820, m. Albert Howe, live W.Townsend.

****

(192) JESHER?(JOSIAH?) WYMAN
of Lancaster and Mrs. Dorothy Moffat (140 M) of Stow m. Nov.28,1758 (E.H.) Went to Windge,N.H. She returned and d. May 15,

1816, 82-76 town record. She was a sister of the mother of Joseph Moffatt.

****

(193) An Intention of Marriage was entered Dec.28, 1776 between Joseph Wyman and Hannah Hilton of Fitchburg.

BETSEY WYMAN d. Sept.10, 1847, 55-2 (N) in Lot of Abel Adams(See 189)

****

(194) ALLEN WYMAN
and Abigail Saunders m. Nov.15,1851 (J.S.D.)

****

Y

(1) WILLIAM YORK

m. Joanna Hale (9 H) in Boston Dec.8, 1828? He b. Northwood,N.H. Dec.28,1803, son of Joseph of Sheffield, England and Sarah (Watson) of Deerfield,N.H.) York. She b. Waterford,Me. May 20,1806, d. Jan.20,1850, 43-7 (N) Chil:

1. Emily b. Northwood,N.H. March 16,1830? m. Albert Merriam. 2 children d. young. Divorced.
2. William Franklin b. Roxbury Nov.6,1832. Enlisted in 4th N.H.Regt. A marble cutter, m. Nov.27,1855, Rose Ann Cass b. Plymouth,N.H. Dec.13,1831, dau. Nason & Mary Cass. Live Nashua,N.H. Chil.:
   1. Martin Webster b. Oct.14,1857.
   2. Charles Nason b. May 8, 1861.
   3. William Lincoln b. Feb.16,1865
   4. George Newton b. May 30,1868.
3. Mary b. in Boston Jan.1,1839.

He m. (2d) (In.April 23,1855) Mrs. Ann S. Bigelow. (Her 1st husband was living & marriage was illegal. He m. (3d) in Leominster Oct.17,1861, Mrs. Caroline E. Smith, dau. of Lamson & Mary Walker. She b. Jaffrey,N.H. HE d. JUNE 13,1876 @ 72

****

(2) JOB YOUNG JR.

m. Mary Curtis of Hanover (244 C) He b. Hanover., son of Job and Betsey (Stockbridge) (Betsey Stockbridge, b. Hanover April 22,1789 and was sister of Mrs. Debo Turner (45 T) She m. (2d) Benjamin Stetson) He went to Maine. His wife Mary Curtis b. Hanover July 30,1767, dau. of Simeon and Lucy (widow Macomber) Curtis. Simeon was a son of Samuel who was a son of William as in (45 T) She d. Mar.22,1814, 46 (N) He was a Captain. Sch.Comm. 1811. Chil.:

1. John C. (See 3)
2. Job Jr. m. Patty Wetherbee (27 W) She d. in South Bingham 1858. Chil.:
   Kingman
   Job
   Mary
   Charles
   & others.
3. Betsey Stockbridge bapt. July 27,1806, m. Henry Cushman. He d. She living Hartford,Me.
4. William Stockbridge, bapt.May 19, 1811. Lived Lewiston,Me.
5. Martha)
6. Mary) twins, bapt. July 18,1813, both killed in a barkmill.

****

(3) JOHN C. YOUNG

(son 2) m. Sally Wetherbee (27 W) Feb.6,1815 (D.D) He from Turner,Me. She b. Nov.29,1789, d. Dec.21,1849, 60 (S) Ins. on g-s: "Farewell, dear Mother"

He living (1867) Lewiston,Me. Chil.:

1. Thomas b. Turner,Me. Dec.30,1816 (See 4)

He m.(2d) Jane House.

(4) THOMAS YOUNG
(son 3) m. Louisa Atherton Farwell (63 F) Nov.21,1840 (C.L)
He b. Turner,Me. Dec.30,1816. She b. Boston Sept.26 1814. Live (210)
Chil.:
1. Luther Farwell Nov.21,1845 (Oct.29 family record) d.Sept. 17,1847 (October recorded) 2.(N) Ins.on g-stone: "Our dear little Luther".
2. Eldora Hannah Louisa b. Feb.4,1849, m. Sept.1,1868 (J.L.L.) Albert T. Stall (130 S)
3. Thomas Edwin b. March 1,1850, m. in Fitchburg Nov.18,1873, Mattie A. Tolman of F. b. Nashua,N.H. 1845, dau. of Samuel C. & Ann Tolman.

****

(5) JOHN YOUNG
and Mary Hills both of Worcester were m. June 25,1849 (S.H.)

****

HENRY YOUNG enrolled 1850.

****

Z

(1) REUBEN ZWEARS
and Nancy _____ He from Lancaster, d. July 8, 1822, 21 (S)
She m. (2a) Dexter Gleason (See 82 G) Chil.:
Nancy b. July 25,1822.

(See Lancaster Marriages, p.232 Reuben Zwier m. June 4,1820,
also P.227-162-

****